Barker and Related

Book 1

Notebook 1

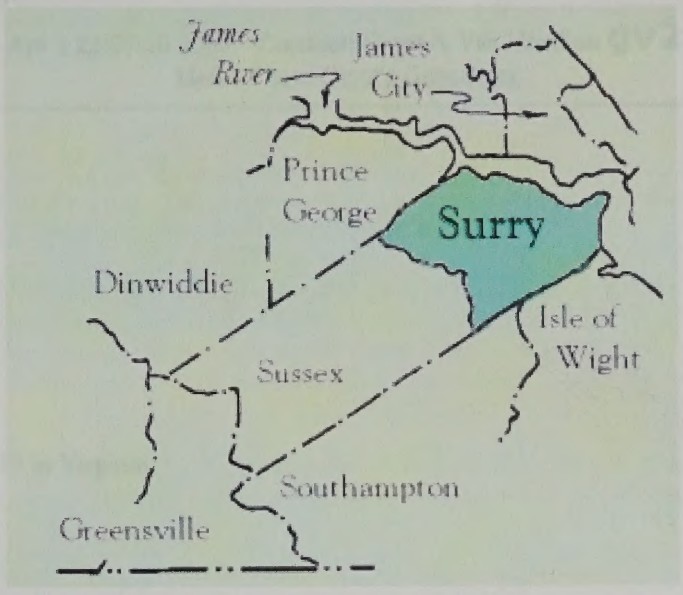
Barker

and Related

Book 1

Note Book 1

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
1	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
2									
3	1	1	Barker & related						research only
4	1	2	Boughan	James	VA		1678	Thomasin, Moss, Meador, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	Boughan notebook
5	1	3	Briggs/Bailey	Samuel	VA		1737	Bailey, Edmonds, Briggs, Barker, Read/Pendery, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	
6	1	4	Cox						research only
7	1	5	Cregmile/Harkins						research only
8	1	6	Davis						research only
9	1	7	Edmonds Gen 8	William	VA		wp 1740	Briggs, Barker, Read/Pendery, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	
10	1	8	Bailey					Bailey, Hines, Edmonds, Briggs, Foster, Collier, Jordan, Anderson, Eppes	
11	1	9	Fleming	Alexander	VA	1660	1710	Kennedy, Lawson, Buckers	
12	1	10	Getzendanner/Brunner						research only


James
River
James
City
Prince
George
Surry
Dinwiddie
Isle of
Wight
Sussex
Southampton
Greensville

Return to normal view

GVfamilytree

Entries: 9447 **Updated:** Tue Apr 1 22:27:10 2003 **Contact:** Grant A Van Vranken **gv23@hotmail.com**
Home Page: Grant's Genealogy

- *ID:* I8206
- *Name:* Aaron PENDRY
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* AFT 11 JUN 1752 [1]
- *Change Date:* 28 AUG 2001

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Mary PENDRY b: ABT 1719 in Virginia

Sources:

1. Text: Southampton County, Virginia Deed Book 1 - 1749 to 1753

   Pages 330-332: AARON PENDRY of Edgecombe County to HENRY PERSONdated 11 Jun 1752

   100 acres adj. REED, JOHN WINDHAM, HENRY ADAMS, HARMON REED, andEDWARD LUNDY (part of 375 acres granted to HENRY ADAMS on 16 Jun 1744and sold to sd. AARON on 22 Oct 1744), S: AARON (signed) PENDRY, W: JOHN(signed) PERSON, EDWARD (signed) HARRIS, and SAMUEL (H) HARRISON

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" <[redacted]>
To: "Melanie Nolan" <[redacted]>
Sent: Sunday, September 28, 2003 9:29 AM
Subject: Edmunds

Dear Melanie,
Howell Edmunds [m. Elizabeth Blunt] & William Edmunds [m. Mary Gray] were apparently brothers. I have not entered all I know about Howell Edmunds into my computer program. The Ancestral File has a good list of the children of Howell [born 1681] and his son, Howell [b. 1708] There was a Howell Edmunds III, also, but I didn't pursue him.

Anyway, the way it apparently works out is that Sarah Edmunds, who married Joel Barker Jr., is the niece of Howell Edmunds, son-in-law of Thomas Blunt. There would be no blood relationship between Sarah Edmunds and Thomas Blunt, through this connection. But if as I suspect, Joel Barker Sr. married a daughter of Thomas Blunt, then Sarah's husband, Joel Barker Jr., would have been a grandson of Thomas Blunt. If true, the children of Joel Barker Jr. & Sarah Edmunds [Sarah, Edmunds & Lewis Barker] would have been great grandchildren of Thomas Blunt.

Thanks for your Blunt information. I had not made the connection that Thomas Blunt's mother, Mary, married [3] John Washington. I knew that John & Mary Washington were the parents of Faith Washington, who married Josiah Barker.
Marilyn

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, September 30, 2003 8:33 PM
Subject: Lanier

Dear Melanie,

The will of John Barker [d. 1714], who married Grace Busby, mentions daughter, Sarah Lanier. I have that Sarah's husband was Robert Lanier, but know nothing further about him, or about her. Sarah may have been Robert Lanier's 2nd wife [and HE could have been her second husband] & then gone on to marry again, after Robert's death.

My limited Edmunds research doesn't show a Sarah, married to a William Edmunds. Our Mary Gray who married William Edmunds [whose daughter Sarah married Joel Barker, wasn't born until 1690.

The "bit" about John LANIER (b abt 1655) md 2nd abt 1685) Sarah BARKER EDMUNDS, widow of William EDMUNDS, I think is garbled & confused with Robert Jr.'s marriage to Grace Barker & with our own William Edmunds having a daughter who married a Barker [Joel].

I could be wrong, of course.

Marilyn

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, October 16, 2003 8:51 AM
Attach: Ages of Consent, 18th Century.doc
Subject: 18th Century Ages of Consent

Dear Melanie,
I was curious about just how old a person had to be to "sue in Court", so I dug out the article, "18th Century Ages of Consent", which I have attached. There were lots of things a person could do BEFORE the age of 21, but suing in Court was not one of them. So I think we can assume that Henry Read had recently turned age 21 when he sued the Bartholomews in 1694, or that he was born c. 1673.

I'm busy for the first half of today, but will comment on your Barker/Edmunds/Lanier Research, after I can look at my records on these people.
Marilyn

18TH CENTURY AGES OF CONSENT

From the "Charlotte Gazette", April 20, 1989 & May 4, 1989
"Climbing The Family Tree" with Joanne Lovelace Nance

Under English Common Law observed in the 18th Century of VA:

@ age 14 for males [age 12 for females], one could:
- witness documents
- testify in court
- select their own guardian
- serve as an apprentice
- be punished for a crime
- show land to processioners
- sign contracts
- act as executor
- bequeath property by will

@ age 16 for males, one could:
- be listed as tithable
- be mustered into militia
- serve as processioners
- take possession of land holdings

@ age 18 for males, one could:
- be licensed to practice a trade

@ age 21 for males [age 18 for females], one could:
- release their guardian [or @ time of marriage]

@ age 21 for males, one could:
- plead/sue in court
- own land
- devise land by will
- be eligible for most public offices
- serve on a jury [grand, petit, coroner]
- vote

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, October 14, 2003 6:12 PM
Attach: Read, Henry vs. Bartholomew.doc
Subject: Read vs. Bartholomew

Dear Melanie,
I was at the LDS library today and transcribed the entry from the Charles City Co., VA Court Orders, which shows the suit of Henry Read against Charles & Rebecca Bartholomew.

From the abstract done by Benjamin Weisiger, we learned that Henry was the son of Peter Read and that Henry's sister Ann Young had died intestate and that Majr. Francis Poythress had Ann's estate in his possession. Majr. Poythress had died and Charles & Rebecca Bartholomew were his executors. Henry was claiming his sister's estate amounting to 1882 pounds of tobacco.

Well, I made a full extraction [original bad spelling & all], and we can glean a little additional information. We have more details about what went on, but unfortunately no dates as to when Peter & Ann Read Young died. Peter Read died in "the nonage of yr. Orator"--I take it that mean that his son Henry was still not "of age" when his father died.

I find myself questioning WHY Majr. Poythress was given administration of Ann Young's estate, along with Peter Read, who was Ann's father & was evidently taking care of John Young, Ann's son. Was Majr. Poythress taking care of the other children of Ann? If so, WHY was he doing this? Was he related to Ann or her husband? It's not stated, but it appears that Rebecca Bartholomew who with her husband Charles were Executors of Majr. Poythress' estate, must have been the widow of Poythress.

From information we've been handed on Ann Young, we have that she died about 1685, or nine years before this suit. If true, it would appear that Henry was quite a bit younger than Ann, and had probably only recently reached the age in 1694 where he could sue in court. One assumes this is age 21, but it could have been younger. Henry doesn't claim he is guardian for John Young, Ann's son, who is owed the property which Majr. Poythress still had in his possessin when the latter died. Unless ALL of Ann's children were deceased, Henry could not be claiming this property for himself, as her heir. There's a LOT left unsaid in this document.

Then WHY was the suit dropped? I flipped through the microfilm, scanning court records for more than a year after the suit was dismissed, seeing if it was taken up again, but didn't find anything. Maybe they settled out of court.

Well, I'm afraid the full transcription leaves us with more questions than before we saw it. The important information from this document is still what we already had--that Henry Reed was the son of Peter, and that Henry had a sister Ann Young.

Oh well.

Marilyn

[redacted]

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, October 16, 2003 6:42 PM
Subject: John Barker grant

Dear Melanie,
Yes, the John Barker grant of 1657 specifically says John Barker JR. Of course I'm only going by Cavaliers & Pioneers [I own the volume which has this grant], and not by the original, but I assume Nell Nugent abstracted this correctly.

From the 18th Century Ages of Consent, a 16 year old male could take possession of land holdings, but that may have been land received by inheritance. At age 21, he could "own" land--does that mean buy and sell it [without a guardian's consent]? There have been questions raised before whether land was being granted to underage children. I don't know how to clear up this question.

It does seem strange that John Barker Jr. is listed as being twenty years older than his siblings. He could have had a different mother, of course. I wonder, though, could there have been another, OLDER John Barker in Surry Co. at this time, so that the man we call John Barker **Sr.** and to be listed for the 1657 land grant as John Barker **Jr.**?

You ask what to look for at the library. See if they have a copy of "The Valentine Papers" by Edward Pleasant Valentine. This comes in several volumes. It has a lot of Quaker records in it, and might give the family of the Quaker, Howell Edmunds. Our library has this collection on microfiche, but it costs 35 cents a page to copy it, but I'll look up the information, if you can't find it. And I think it would be good to search all of the collateral names in Charles City Co.
Marilyn

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, November 16, 2003 1:52 PM
Subject: Joel Barker Sr.

Dear Melanie,
I think that Joel Barker Sr. was born a bit LATER than 1659. The very first record we have for him is when he is listed as a tithable in 1688. He does NOT appear as a tithable on the 1683 list, so Joel became age 21 between 1684 & 1688, or born between 1663--1667.

Jethro was a witness to a deed from his father to Benjamin Harrison on 10 August 1678, but he needed only to have reached the age of fourteen years in order to act as a witness. [born by 1664]. Jethro was not listed on the 1683 Surry Co. tithable list, so therefore not yet age 21 then [born by 1662]. He was listed as a tithable in 1688, so putting that together with the 1678 document he witnessed, Jethro was born between 1663 & 1664.

John Jr. is not listed as a tithable until the Surry Co. 1694 list. We were thinking originally that John Barker Jr. must have been born much earlier than his brothers, because we thought he was the John Barker Jr. who was granted land in 1657, but I think you're correct that this was a land grant for OUR John Barker SENIOR, there being an older [likely unrelated] man by the same name in Virginia at the same time. Joel, Jethro & John Barker[Jr.?] were all listed on the Surry 1687 militia list, but a man only had to be age sixteen to be called to militia duty. So John Jr., not yet a tithable in 1688 [born after 1667], but at least age sixteen in 1687 [born before 1671], was born between 1668--1670
[Incidently that means that the following document you found belongs to John Barker Sr., not Junior: 05/01/1660 Surry Co. Deed Book 1, page 156. 03/26/1657 Arthur Jordan, with consent of wife Elizabeth, sells to John Barker one colt.
Elizabeth Jordan desires that her brother-in-law George. Jordan acknowledge for her in court.]

I don't think there's any doubt that Joel Barker Sr. lived until 1749. If born between 1663--1667, that would have made him between age eighty-two and age eighty-six at this death.

As for the ages of the Andrews, I don't know enough about that family to make an educated guess. You sent an abstract of the will of Robert Andrews, who has both married [and unmarried] daughters when he dies. He is likely at least in his forties or fifties, but he could be older. Robert mentions a brother Thomas in his will. Do you believe that the father of Thomas & Robert Andrews was the Thomas Andrews, who bound out a daughter, Ann in 1658? How can you tell? I think that early in Virginia it's hard to estimate the generations, as women tended to marry young 17--20, and men tended to marry later, 30+. IF a man was a widower, his second wife might be quite a few years younger than he was. I do think that Catherine Andrews would have to be born earlier than 1688 in order to be the mother of All of Joel Sr.'s children,, though, because I don't think Joel Jr. was their first child. The Ancestral File listed Joel Barker's wife's name as Ann, but where that came from, I don't know. So anyway, I think the jury is still out on Catherine Andrews. She could definitely be Joel's wife, but I'm still thinking that Joel's wife might be Katherine Blunt.
Marilyn

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 28, 2004 8:49 AM
Subject: Bailey

Dear Melanie,
Thanks for the Bailey information. That was very good.

I don't think it's a slam dunk yet, that the wife of our William Edmunds was Mary Briggs, but so far it looks that way. There were just the two Edmunds men, Howell & William, contemporaries in Surry Co. I can't find any Edmunds male who married a Mary, EXCEPT our William.

However, there is one slight glitch. The wife of Howell Edmunds was Elizabeth Blunt, daughter of Mary [Flood?] by her first husband, Richard Blunt. Mary [Flood?] Blunt's fourth husband was Henry Briggs, by whom she had Samuel Briggs [and two others]. Samuel names a daughter, Mary Edmunds in his 1737 will. So you have a daughter of Mary [Flood?] marrying Howell Edmunds and a granddaughter of Mary [Flood?] marrying William Edmunds.

No relationship has been established between Howell Edmunds and William Edmunds. The birth year of Howell Edmunds has been estimated as c. 1675. He seems to have been older than our William Edmunds, but not by a whole lot, as according to the author of "The Southern VA Blunts", William Edmunds acquired land in Surry as early as 1700, which would likely put his birth year as c. 1679 or earlier. So is it possible that Howell married the aunt of William's wife? Maybe so.

Elizabeth Blunt seems to have been the **eldest** child of Thomas Blunt, who was the **eldest** child of Mary [Flood?]. While Mary Edmunds, seems to have been eldest daughter [but there were six sons who could have been older] of Samuel Briggs, apparently the **youngest** child of Mary [Flood?]. So it's possible for the generations to get off there, especially when you're dealing with daughters. Even so, it's been estimated that Samuel Briggs was born c. 1672, which would make him about the same age as his purported son-in-law, Wm. Edmunds, born c. 1679.

I think more information on the family of Howell Edmunds needs to be collected. I've neglected to pay close attention to his children, but I suppose it's possible that one of his four sons was married to a Mary [dau. of Samuel Briggs] in 1737 when Samuel Briggs wrote his will.

Although no relationship has been established between Howell Edmunds and our William Edmunds, it is interesting to note that David Edmunds, son of William, named a son, Howell.
Marilyn

Melanie Nolan

From: "Marilyn Owen" [redacted]
To: "Melanie Nolan" [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 28, 2004 11:05 PM
Subject: Edmunds

Dear Melanie,
We're not looking for an Edmunds daughter named, Mary--we're looking for a daughter-in-law. She was born Mary Baxter.

I don't recall a Sarah, widow of William Edmunds, who married John Lanier. What time period was this?
Marilyn

Help | Houston Public Library Catalog | Exit

Other HALAN Catalogs | Suggestions | Kids Catalog | Interlibrary Loan Request | Patron Info and Renewal

20 records found

NEXT PAGE | EXTENDED DISPLAY | ANOTHER SEARCH | MODIFY SEARCH | (Search History)

WORD | surry county, virginia | Search

Limited to: Language "English" and Sorted by Date

Num	Mark	WORDS (1-12 of 20)	Format	Year
1	☐	High family notes : descendants of Thomas High, Surry County	BOOK OR SERIAL	1999
2	☐	Surry County, Virginia register of free Negroes / Dennis Hud	BOOK OR SERIAL	1995
3	☒	Surry County, Virginia court orders, 1741-1751 : an every-na	BOOK OR SERIAL	1992
4	☐	Surry County, Virginia deeds and estate accounts / by Willia	BOOK OR SERIAL	1991
5	☐	Surry County, Virginia deeds, 1684-1733, and other court pap	BOOK OR SERIAL	1991
6	☐	Surry County, Virginia deeds and estate accounts, 1734-1755	BOOK OR SERIAL	1991
7	☐	Surry County, Virginia marriages, 1768-1815 ; plus parent's	BOOK OR SERIAL	1991
8	☐	Surry County, Virginia deed book 4 (1742-1747).	BOOK OR SERIAL	1991
9	☒	Early Virginia families along the James River : their deep r	BOOK OR SERIAL	1990
10	☐	The Mabry family : descendants of Francis Maybury and Elizab	BOOK OR SERIAL	1987
11	☒	Surry County, Virginia, court records / Weynette Parks Haun.	BOOK OR SERIAL	1986
12	☐	Owen connections : the family of Bartholomew and Johanna Owe	BOOK OR SERIAL	1984

Save Marked Records | JUMP TO AN ENTRY | 20

NEXT PAGE | EXTENDED DISPLAY | ANOTHER SEARCH | MODIFY SEARCH | (Search History)

Help | Houston Public Library Catalog | Exit

MONTGOMERY COUNTY MEMORIAL LIBRARY SYSTEM
Central Library (Conroe)

Search Results

11 titles matched: surry county, virginia

Sort by: Select...

Limit by: Select... GO

Next

1. **Surry County and surrounding areas cemeteries, including Virginia / Wallace Kallam.** Show details

by *Kallam, Lemuel Wallace.*
Mt. Airy, N.C. : W. Kallam, c1991.

Add to my list Request Item

2. **Surry County, Virginia, wills, estate accounts, and inventories, 1730-1800 / by Lyndon H. Hart, III.** Show details

by *Hart, Lyndon H.*
Easley, S.C. : Southern Historical Press, c1983.

Add to my list Request Item

3. **Wills and administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-1750 / by Eliza Timberlake Davis ; with a new index by Thomas L. Hollowak.** Show details

by *Davis, Eliza Timberlake,*
Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980.

Add to my list Request Item

4. **Surry County records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 / by Eliza Timberlake Davis ; with a new index by Robert Barnes.** Show details

by *Davis, Eliza Timberlake,*
Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1980.

Add to my list Request Item

5. **Early Virginia families along the James River : their deep roots and tangled branches / compiled and published by Louise Pledge Heath Foley.** Show details

by *Foley, Louise Pledge Heath*
Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979-

Add to my list Request Item

6. **Surry County, Virginia, court records / Weynette Parks Haun.** Show details

by *Haun, Weynette Parks.*
Durham, N.C. (243 Argonne Dr., Durham 27704) : W.P. Haun, c1986-<c1991 >

Add to my list Request Item

7. **Surry County, Virginia deed book 4 (1742-1747).** Show details

Miami Beach, FL (P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach 33140-1369) : T.L.C. Genealogy, c1991.

Add to my list | Request item

8. **Surry County, Virginia court orders, 1741-1751 : an every-name index.** Show details

Miami Beach, FL : T.L.C. Genealogy, c1992.

Add to my list | Request item

9. **Marriage bonds and ministers' returns of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825.** Show details

by *Knorr, Catherine Lindsay,*
[Pine Bluff, Ark.], 1960.

Add to my list | Request item

10. **Surry County, Virginia deeds and estate accounts, 1757-1786 / by William Lindsay Hopkins.** Show details

by *Hopkins, William Lindsay.*
Athens, Ga. : Iberian Pub. Co., 1995.

Add to my list | Request item

1 2 Next

Add/Remove MyList (max=100, ie. 1,2 5-20) 1-10 Add Remove

Format: HTML Plain text MLA Chicago

Email items: (max=100, ie. 1,2 5-20) 1-10

Subject: My Search

Email to: Send

iPac 2.03.01

Powered by epixtech

© 2001-2002 *epixtech, inc.* All rights reserved.

11. Surry County, Virginia : deeds, 1684-1733, and other court papers / by William Lindsay Hopkins. Show details

by *Hopkins, William Lindsay.*
Athens, Ga. : Iberian Publishing Co., 1994, c1991.

20 records found

WORD | surry county, virginia | Search

Limited to: Language "English" and Sorted by Date

Num	Mark	WORDS (13-20 of 20)	Format	Year
13		Surry County, Virginia, wills, estate accounts, and inventor	BOOK OR SERIAL	1983
14		Wills and administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-17	BOOK OR SERIAL	1980
15		Surry County records, Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684 / by	BOOK OR SERIAL	1980
16		William Rose of Surry County, Virginia : some of his descend	BOOK OR SERIAL	1976
17		Marriages of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825.	BOOK OR SERIAL	1960
18		Wills and administrations of Surry County, Virginia, 1671-17	BOOK OR SERIAL	1955
19		Surry County records; Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684. Boo	BOOK OR SERIAL	
20		The John Rogers family of Surry County, Virginia.	BOOK OR SERIAL	

Save Marked Records | JUMP TO AN ENTRY | 20

Previous Page | Extended Display | Another Search | Modify Search | (Search History)

Help | Houston Public Library Catalog | Exit

Surry County, Virginia

History

Part of James City County was cut off to form Surry County in 1652. In May 1625 The Virginia Company of London listed sixteen settlers in the area that became Surry County.

In 1738 Albemarle Parish was created from those parts of Lawne's Creek and Southwark parishes that lay southwest of Blackwater River. The remaining parts of Lawne's Creek and Southwark were united into Southwark Parish. The entire area of Albemarle Parish was incorporated into Sussex County when it was formed from the southwestern end of Surry County in 1754.

Sussex County was formed in 1753 from the part of Surry County that was south of the Blackwater River.

Surry County's court records are well preserved. Microfilm copies of the originals are available at the Library of Virginia . They can be borrowed by interlibrary loan through your local library.

Families

Wynne, Thomas	Cabin Stick in either Prince George or Surry on s side of Nottaway	buried Jones Hole Swamp? Will presented in Southwark	wife Agnes Stith

| Virginia Counties |

Topic	Virginia, Surry - Church records
Titles	Albemarle Parish register of Surry and Sussex counties, Virginia, 1700-1800 Daughters of the American Revolution. Craighead-Dunlap Chapter (Wadesboro, North Carolina) Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex counties, Va., vestry book, 1742-1787 Albemarle Parish (Sussex County, Virginia : Episcopal) Albermarle Parish records, 1739-1777 : parts of the two counties of Surry and Sussex, Virginia Ricks, Joel Albermarle Parish, Surry, Virginia computer printout; births and christenings, 1739-1778 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Genealogical Department Births, deaths and sponsors, 1717-1778, from the Albemarle Parish register of Surry and Sussex counties, Virginia Boddie, John Bennett, 1880- Parish register of Albemarle Parish of Surry and Sussex counties, 1739-1778 Albemarle Parish (Sussex County, Virginia : Episcopal) Quaker records of southeast Virginia Putnam, Martha A Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex counties, 1739-1778 Richards, Gertrude Randolph Bramlette

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title	Albemarle Parish register of Surry and Sussex counties, Virginia, 1700-1800
Authors	Daughters of the American Revolution. Craighead-Dunlap Chapter (Wadesboro, North Carolina) (Main Author) Horne, Elizabeth (Added Author) Horne, Virginia (Added Author) Albemarle Parish (Sussex County, Virginia : Episcopal) (Added Author)

Note	Location Film
Albemarle Parish register of Surry and Sussex counties, Virginia, 1700-1800	FHL US/CAN Film 850108 Item 5

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Virus Warning!
Your computer could be infected! Scan Now!

Welcome to Melba's Southern Family of John Barker

John Barker
England and Virginia

John Barker was born 1588 in England, and died about 1652 in Virginia. He was the son of Robert Barker.

He came to Virginia and brought with him his wife and at least three sons. He was Captain of the good ship "Abraham" which set sail from London bound for Virginia about November 20, 1635 with 51 passengers (Hotten 138).

The name of his wife was Margaret no surname known. At least three sons who was born in England were:

1. John Barker Sr. born about 1614 England
2. Unknown name
3. Unknown

John Barker
Son of Captain John Barker

In 1649, John Barker Sr. son of Capt. John Barker patented 300 acres of land in James City Co. Virginia. This land was upon the head of the main branch of Lower Chippokees Creek. January 9, 1653, Theodrick Bland of John Bland and Co., merchants, traded a plantation to John Barker for 1000 pounds of good tobacco. This land was on the main river of Upper Chippokees Creek in Surry Co.

John married (1) Letitia and (2) Ann Marshall. The family lived in Southwick Parish in Surry Co. when he conveyed to his son, John Barker Jr a planter, a large tract of land on the main river of Chippokees Creek. The deed was made in 1673 with the second wife Ann.

John and Letitia children are:

1. John Barker, Jr., born 1652 Surry Co., died 1713 VA.
2. Joel Barker, Sr. born 1648 Surry Co. VA., died 1690 VA.
3. Jethro Barker, born 1654; died 1744 VA. He married Mary who was from Sussex C0. VA. Mary died 1699/1700 VA

Children of Jethro and Mary:

1. John Barker, born 1670 VA., died 1760 VA.

2. Jethro Barker, Jr. died 1754
3. Henry Barker, born 1673 in Surry County, VA.

4. Jane Barker. born 1675 married John Field

5. Mary Barker, born 1676 Surry Co.

6. George Barker,born married Agnes ?
7. Jehu Barker, married Mary ?

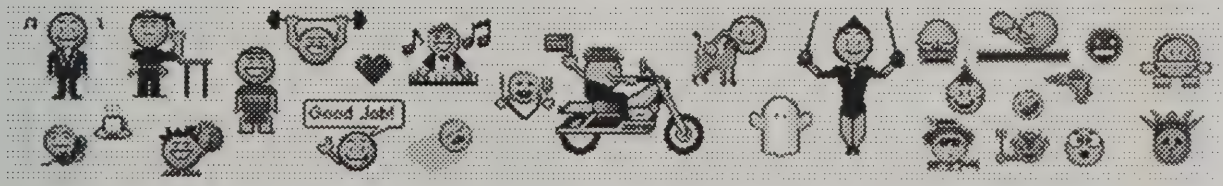
John Barker Jr
Son of John and Letitia Barker

John Barker, Jr., born 1652 and died after 1713. He married Grace Busby, daughter of Thomas Busby and grand daughter of Captain Francis Grey and wife Grace. Thomas Busby and John Barker were among the "Rebels" who took possession of Bacon's Castle, Authur Allen's home during the rebellion.

Children of John and Grace are:

1. John Barker III, born in Surry Co., VA.; died 1742 in Surry Co.
2. Richard Barker, born in Surry Co.
3. Elizabeth Barker, born 1670 in Surry Co.; died 1724.
4. Hannah Barker, born 1678 in Surry Co.; died 1754 Surry Co. She married Walter Lashley
5. Sarah Barker, born 1678 in Surry Co.; 1728 in Surry Co.
6. Josiah Barker, born 1685 in Blackwater Swamp, Surry Co. died 1761 in Surry Co.

For more Southern Families click "Back"



Get 2000 FREE Smileys! Click Here!

Page 120. 27 June 1658. Lucas de Courtes desires that Thos Pittman Impleat Richard Tias in an action in Surry Co. Court, on the 6 July next to take a Deposition in the case.

Page 120. 12 Mar. 1657. Ind. between James Murray, planter of Surry Co., and Elizabeth Harris, (who) binds her son, John Phipps, as an apprentice to James Murray for one and twenty years, he being only four years old, but child to be free at 21 years, and give him a cow and calf and he to be edified in reading etc.
Rec.: July 1658.
Wit.: Jno. Gregorye, Ed. Pittway.

Page 120. July 1658. Richard Tias appoints his friend Jno. Rawlings his attorney.

Page 120. July 1658. Indenture between Thos. Andrews, Southwarke Par., Surry Co., and Robert Stanton, Councill Clerke. Thos. Andrews puts his daughter, Ann Andrews, an apprentice to Ro. Stanton and Mary his wife for a term of five years beginning 25 March 1658 to serve in such service as Stanton & wife shall employ her as fit for a woman and no other. If Mrs. Stanton die Thos. Andrews to be allowed to take away his daughter from sd R. Stanton. If Andrews die before his wife and the time not expired then Ann to serve full time and to find Ann meat and drink, apparell and lodging and teach her, or cause her to be taught to read, and instructed in the Christian religion and to sew and other things as women should know. At the expiration of her time to pay her 1000 lbs. of tobacco, certain live stock etc.
Rec.: 7 Aug. 1658.
Wit.: James Masonne, Jno. Corker.

Page 121. 15 May 1658. Jno. Newell, Atty. of Joseph Beaman of London, Merch't, appoints his friend Wm. Marriott to be in his place for sd Beaman to recover such goods, etc., in Surry Co., pay his debts, etc.
Wit.: Wm. Hosker, Rich. Jarrette.
Rec.: 1 9ber 1658.

Page 121. 12 Xber 1657. Wm. Lea sells to Thos. Wright a heifer.
Wit.: John Morecocke.
Rec.: 7 7ber 1658.

Page 121. May 1658. Wm. Lea sells two cows to Arthur Frenett (Trenett?).

Page 121. 3 June 1658. Court at Merchant's Hope.

Mr. Thomas Drew	Mr. War. Horsemand
Mr. Antho. Wyatt	Mr. James Parker
Capt. Richard Tye	Mr. Stephen Hamelin
Mr. Charles Sparrowe	

Ordered that Mr. Nicholas Perrye deliver to Edward Ellis certain live stock belonging to Edward Greenwood, Thos. Ellis givinge caution to secure the sd Perrye for sd estate.
Hoel Pryse.
Rec.: 9ber 1658.

Page 121. 2 9ber 1658. Francis Gray, brother to Thos. Gray, both of Surry County, assign all right & title of this pattent over unto above sd Brother Thos. Gray to his use, etc. Rec.: 3 9ber 1658.
Wit.: Jno. Gittings, Sam. Swann.

"In this Booke stands recorded the Conveyances of the Land to which these following papers have relation."

Page 122. May 1654. Wm. Morslay I shall desire you by virtue of this note to give Mr. Jno. Barker Possession in my name of the Plantation I have at Upper Chippoakes which I have sould unto him as you will Ingage.
Your servant and lovinge friend, Thos. Blande. Rec.: 26 9ber 1658.

Page 122. 13 Jan. 1653. Rec. of John Barker what he owes Mr. John Blande & Co., planter of Chippoakes, 5000 lbs. of tobacco.
Wit.: Francis Blande.
Rec.: July 1658.
Theodorick Blande.

Page 122. 15 9ber 1657. Order of Surry Court that we whose names are under written should value the damage of a parcell of work, which Thos. Bennett should have done for Thos. Binns, and Certify to the Clerke of the Court... damage worth 1350 lbs. of tob.
Rec.: 7 Aug. 1658.
James Masonne, Thos. Pittman.

Page 122. 5 9ber 1658. Peter Greene released of all debts to Edward Pettway.
Wm. Michell; Hen. Soane.

Page 122. 24 10ber 1658. Anthony Whitman, 24 10ber 1658, examined sayeth that Roger Potter was one whom he always wanted to be with when he was free. He and said Potter planned to go away together to ye bay to hire the Potter furnished him with clothes, and planned to go by water, but what boat did not know. Potter promised to furnish him coat, drawers, shewes, stockings, and a shirt.

Page 123. James Hugate, examined, said that Roger Potter persuaded him to run away secretly to a remote part of the bay, and take Hugate's wife with them, she big with child, if she did otherwise than well they would throw her overboard. He told Col. Swann that Potter a second time importuned him to go, and would persuade Goodman Sine, his man, and Wm. Scarbrough and Thomas Maurice, also Wm. Rose his boy, and if Doll, at Thos. Andrews would not go, he would get her clothes, and lock them in his chest at the house of Thos. Gray, Jr., and go to Geo. Jordan's and take his sloop, if to big, take his wherry and if not in his way take Wm. Jennings, his boat, and carry her down to John Barroughe's plantation and there take in ye rest of ye company and so be gonne persuading Wm. Scarbrough and Thomas Morris, and calling ye sd Doll Potter's sister.
Jasque Hugate.

Page 124. John Alder, sent to the house of Mr. Stanton, met Roger Potter said James Hugate would speak with him, said he would get a suit of clothes from mad Ned Potter, said it would be upon Nedd's back perhaps at Col. Swann's boat.

Page 124. 2 Feb. 1658. A difference between Mr. Abraham Shears, Merchant, and Mr. Jno. Hawkins, Master of the Catch called The Adventure, concerning a voyage from Barbadoes to Virginia, met at the house of Mr. Corker.
Geo. Jordan, Thos. Adams, Jno. Jennings.

Page 124. Anthony Redwood to pay Maj. Crafton 400 lbs. of tob.
8 April 1658.

Page 125. 9 Jan. 1658. David Willyams appts. Robert Spencer to make acknowledgment of a small tract of land given by me to Nicholas Spencerand his wife during their life.
Rec. 3 Feb. 1658.
Wit.: Wm. Michell.

Page 125. 25 Jan. 1658. Richard Hide makes his loving friend, Jno. Gittings his atty. to Implead John Clark or Atty. of sd Clark.
Wit.: Isaac Tatem.

Page 125. Pet. to the Court of Jane King, widdowe, her husband John King deceased, to get possession of a legacy, and her husband's will to be discharged of the orphant's account.
Rec. 27 Jan. 1658.

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

JOHN BARKER WILL, SURRY CO., VA
Book 6, p. 191

In the name of God Amen, I John Barker being in perfect sense & Memory do bequeath my soul to God that gave it to me & my body to the Earth to be buried Decently & after all my Debts & Legacies are paid I do give and bequeath my Estate as followeth.

Item. I give unto my Daughter Elisabeth Andrews five shillings creditt.

Item. I give unto my Daughter Sarah Lanier ten shillings creditt.

Item. I give unto my Daughter Hannah Lashly twenty shillings credit

Item. I give unto my grandson Robert Foster his heirs & assigns, forty acres of land more or less that lies between two branches joining to the land that his father Foster fought of Abraham Evans where Thomas Hunt lived.

Item. I give unto my son John Barker four hundred acres of land more or less that he now lives on to him & his heirs & assigns for ever beginning at the lower [?] of the mouth of the branch between him & my plantation that I now live on & so down the Swamp to the [?] branch below his plantation & so down the branch to the swamp at the first beginning.

Item. I give unto my son John Barker his cattell, hogs, horse flesh & houseld [household?] goods, already delivered into his possession.

Item. I give unto my son John Barker my plantation at Nottoway River being two hundred twenty two acres more or less including all the land between William Hunts line & the Indian Cabin Creek to him and his heirs & Assigns for ever, after his Mothers Decease.

Item. I give my grandson John Barker one cow & calf & her increase.

Item. I give unto my son Josiah Barker four hundred acres of Land more or less that he now lives on beginning at the Second branch below his Brother & including all the four hundred acres from that branch to Richard Parkers line to him & his heirs & assigns for ever.

Item. I give unto my son Josiah Barker two hundred twenty two acres of Land more or less at Nottoway River. Beginning at the lower side of the Indian Cabin branch and so Down to Capt. Clements line to him his heirs and Assigns for ever.

Item. I give unto my loving wife Grace Barker my plantation that John lives on during her natural life with all privileges of timber upon the whole Dividend for her use of the plantation. . .& after her decease I give the said Plantation containing three hundred acres of land more or less lying between John Barker & Thomas Cottens unto my Daughter Grace Barker her heirs & Assigns for ever but not the liberty of the timber of the [?] of the Dividend.

Item. I do give my daughter Grace Barker one bay mare colt with her increase.

Item. I give unto my loving Wife Grace Barker her choice of any of the beds bedsteads & furniture in the household, not to be appraised.

Item. I give unto my loving wife Grace Barker one young bay horse, cropt in one ear, & the four sheep and the flour, hemp, [?] cotton & wool and nothing

of it to be appraised.

Item. I give unto my loving wife Grace Barker the labour of my Negro Jeff during her natural life and after her deceased unto my son, Josiah Barker, forever.

Item. I do order and appoint that my son Josiah Barker do take into his possession the Estates of Christopher, Grace & Robert Foster & not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age.

Item. I do give unto Josiah Barker all his Cattle & hogs already Delivered into his possession & not to be appraised.

Item. I do give unto my son Josiah Barker the [claim?] of two young horses, their names being Trimer & Reel.

Item. I do give unto my Loving wife Grace Barker out of my Estate twelve hundred pounds of Tobacco.

Item. In order that the rest of my Estate to be appraised & Divided into three parts, only I order my son Josiah Barker no share of cattle & hogs but all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my loving wife Grace Barker & my son Josiah Barker & my daughter Grace Barker & [?] the Cattle & hogs to be equally Divided between my loving wife & my Daughter Grace Barker.

Item. I Constitute & appoint my loving wife Grace Barker my Executrix & joining my son Josiah Barker Executor with her of this my last Will and Testament as Wittness the 9th of October my hand & Seale 1703

[Signed] John Barker

Wit. Thomas Cotton, John [mark] Johnson, Elizabeth [mark] Figures.

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry, May ye 19th, 1704. . .

BALDWIN, JAMES (b 1752 Killarney, Ireland/d 1791 Tazewell, Claiborne Co.) Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Anderson's and Capt. Gross Scruggs companies - 3rd VA Regt. known as 5th VA Regt. Enlisted 3-5-1777 for 3 yrs. Disch. 1-14-1779. m 1772 to ELIZABETH FERRELL b 1750-60 Dublin, Ireland/d 1835 Sneedville, TN, Hancock Co. Ch.: Nicholas m Alice Neal; John m Elizabeth Newberry; William m Polly Day; Mary m John Davis; Rebecca m John Alder; Betsy m Joseph Brooks; Mabie m William Hyden; Sena m James Long; Nancy m Henry Bird. Ref.: DAR # 479352.

BALIS, ELIJAH - see BAYLISS, ELIJAH.

BALLARD, ALEXANDER (b 1750/age 82 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W., Hawkins Co.) Service - NJ Line. Ref.: A 1, Sea Service, Privateer.

BALLEW, JOSEPH (b 1755-57/age 77 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W., Shelby Co.) Service - NC Line. Ref.: A 1; A '68, p. 141.

BANDY, THOMAS (b 6-22-1748 Cumberland Co., VA/d 10-18-1835 Laguardo, Wilson Co.), bur. Bandy Cem., Laguardo. Served as Pvt. in VA Militia - age 86 - 1832 pen list - Sumner Co., TN W5782 m 1st POLLY _____ 11-22-1778; m 2nd 1785 Bedford Co., VA to NANCY BURNS. Ch.: by 1st wife - Phebe Christian b 10- -1765; Cary or Casey b 10-30-1769 m Frances Elizabeth Wood; Richard b 7-10-1771; Elizabeth b 2-7-1773; Martha b 8-8-1775; Thomas b 8-8-1775 (twin) m Nellie Akers; Ch.: by 2nd wife: James b 12-27-1786; Elihu b 6-9-1788; Elizabeth b 4-4-1790; Robert Dodson b 2-15-1792; Horashe b 8-13-1794. Ref.: A 1; SR 66-67; DAR # 466989.

BANKS, EDWARD (Alias Brus) (b 1735/age 83 - 1818 pen. list, Washington Co.) Service - VA Line. Ref.: A 1.

BANKS, RICHARD (b ?/d 1812-14) bur. in Banks-Turner-Jones cem. near Cedar Bluff S side Cumberland River below mouth of Dixon's Creek. Stone now crumbled. m 1st _____, m 2nd _____ KORENHAPOCK d 1814. Ch.: Ruth m Willis Jones - thought to be bur. with parents. Ref.: TN DAR 1939 Yearbook, p. 68.

BARCLAY, JOHN (b 1760/d aft. 1840) Service NC Line; age 72 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W.; 1840 census - Rutherford Co., TN. Ref.: A 1.

BARFIELD, FREDERICK (b c1758 Duplin Co., NC/d aft. 1815 Rutherford Co.) Served as Pvt. in NC; m 5-16-1779 Duplin Co., NC to SUSANNAH WILLIAMS b c1759 NC/d 1820-30 Rutherford Co., TN. Ch.: James b 2-18-1780/ d 8-27-1843. m 6-19-1817 Frances Pendleton Gaines b 12-15-1798 NC/ d 7-7-1866; George; Blake. James and wife were m Bedford Co., TN; both d Lauderdale Co., TN. Ref.: NC Archives; certificate 870 dated 11-13-1781; also # 2866 dated 3-30-1782; DAR # 424870.

BARKER, GEORGE (b 1757/age 75 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W.; 1840 census, Maury Co.) Service - NC Line; Ref.: A 1; S.G.; N.M.

BARKER, JOHN - Maury Co., Tn. Ref.: S.G.

BARKER, LEWIS - Camden - Benton Co., Tn. Ref.: S.H.

BARKER, NEEDHAM - Benton Co., Tn. (bro. to Lewis)

BARKER, ZACHARY - Benton Co., Tn. (father to Lewis and Needham) - land grant. One a Rev. Sol., the other two are "possible". Insufficient information.

BARKETT, FREDERICK (b 1749/age 83 - 1832 pen. list, Hawkins Co., Tn.) Service - VA Militia; ref.: A 1.

BARKLEY, JAMES (b 1759/age 73 - 1832 pen.; 1834 P.L.W., Warren Co.) Service - NC Militia; ref.: A 1.

BARKLEY, JOHN (b 2-13-1763/d 7-3-1850, Bedford Co.) m. JANE KNOX. Pvt. NC; Ref.: McCown.

BARNARD, JOHN (b England/d 1813 Hawkins Co.) m 1st ANNA CARR; m 2nd SARAH BACHMAN. Ref.: A '68, p. 192.

BARNARD, JONATHAN (b c1743;age 75 - 1818; 1834 P.L.W.; Claiborne Co.) Service - MASS, NC Line. Ref.: A 1.

BARNES, JAMES (b 1758/age 74 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W., 1840 census, Davidson Co.) Service - VA Line. Ref.: A1.

BARNES, JAMES (b 1738/d 4- -1825) Service - VA Troops; age 80 - 1818; 1834 P.L.W., Smith Co., TN. Ref.: A 1.

BARNES, JAMES (1823 age 66/d Smith Co. 5-6-1832) wife age 50. Pvt. in Capt. Ragsdale regt. Col. Harrison's regt. in VA line 1776; placed on West TN pen. roll under act of 1818. S39173. Ref.: Dorman 4; McCown.

BARNES, JOHN (b c1758/age 74 - 1832 pen. list; 1834 P.L.W., Sumner Co.) Service - NC Militia. Ref.: A 1.

BARNES, THOMAS, m 1st ALICE BOHANNON, m 2nd MARY (POLLY) STRAIN (STRIEN). Ch.: Elizabeth b 7-8-1798; Sarah b 5-5-1800; Lewis b 2-22-1804; Nancy b 1-23-1806; William H. b 12-7-1809; Polly b 2-26-1811; Susannah b 8-25-1814; Rebecca Rice; Thomas b 8-14-1819; Riley b 12-25-1822; Lewisa b 5-3-1824; Rhoda b 7-28-1825; Jessie b 11-30-1828; James Marion b 3-24-1830; Amanda b 3-2-1832; Lydia b 5-18-1834. Ref.: Acklen p. 12.

BARNES, WILLIAM (b 1750/age 82 - 1832 pen.; 1834 P.L.W., Sullivan Co.) Service - PA Line. Ref. A 1.

BARNETT, CARTER (b c1761/d?) Service - NC Marines. Enlisted at New Berne, NC 1780 under Capt. Tatum - taken prisoner while on way to St. Thomas and carried to Kingston, Jamaica and held until end of war. Age 71 - 1832 pen. list as Barnett, Carter - in 1840 listed as Barnard, Carter - Ref.: A 1; A 2.

BARNETT, LANCE JAMES (b 1736/age 82 - 1818 pen; 1834 P.L.W., Franklin Co.) Service - SC Line; Ref.: A 1.

Barker

ROSTER

of

SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

BURIED IN TENNESSEE

1974

compiled by

LUCY WOMACK BATES, Chairman

The State Regent's Bicentennial Project
Tennessee Society, NSDAR

REID, BARKER, Isle of Wight, VA

From "Wills & Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1647—1800, Book I", abstracted by Blanche Adams Chapman

p. 219. **Edmund BARKER** was a witness to a deed dated Jan. 12, 1679

From "Wills & Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1647—1800, Book II", abstracted by Blanche Adams Chapman

p. 55. TILLER, Susannah will: Leg. – son Major; daughter Judith SMITH; daughter Mary RIVES; daughter **Elizabeth REID**; daughter Ann ADAMS. Ex., son **John REID.**
D. January 5, 1724/25. R. January 22, 1727
Wit. John EDWARDS Robert HICKS Jr.

p. 251 COBB, Edward will. Leg. – son Henry; **daughter Susan REDE.[READ?];** to loving wife; my sons have had their share. Ex., son Henry COBB.
D. November 26, 1729 R. March 22, 1730/31
Wit. Edward COBB, Richard WILLIAMS, John JOHNSON.

p.181. BEACH, William will: Leg – Edward GULEG; Ann GULEG' Willaim GULEG, land in the hands of Henry ADAMS; to Lucy GULEG. Ex. **Harmon READ**, Henry ADAMS. D. Sept. 7, 1737 R. Oct. 24, 1737. R. Francis STAINBACK, William LEE, Edward GULEG.

p. 16. **READ, William** will: Leg. – daughter Ann' son Samuel; son John; wife Elizabeth.
D. April 21, 1739 R. April 28, 1746.
Wit. John PERSON, Robert DEANE

p. 23 **READ, William**, Estate appraised by Thomas CLARKE, Simon HARRIS, John JONES. Signed, **Elizabeth READ** R. June 12, 1746

p.166 ADAMS, David. Estate appraised by **Harmon READ**, William LEE, William WOMMACK, Signed, Robert ADAMS.
Ordered May 19, 1748 R. Mar 9, 1748

p. 198 PEDIN, James: "My body to be buried in or at the 'Brick Church' of Isle of Wight County. Leg. – wife Mary, during her good behaviour; daughter Ann, which was given to her, by her aunt, Mrs. WILLIAMS; son James; daughter Mary. Extx. Wife Mary, if she fails to conduct herself wisely, my children to be placed in the care of **The Rev. Mr. John REID, Minister in Newport Parish.** To brother John PEDIN, Merchant in Mauchtine [?] D. April 15, 1746 R. August 3, 1749
Wit. John APPLEWHAITE, William HAWKINS

p. 167 Will of MacCLAREN, James: The son of Alexander MacCLAREN of McChristtown in Parish of Kilmadlock, Pertheshire, North Britain. Leg. –wife Martha, all my portion of the Lair ship of the aforsiad place. Extx. Wife Martha. D. September 8, 1754. R. April 4, 1755. Wit. **John REID**, James BENN.

From "Wills & Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA, 1647—1800, Book III", abstracted by Blanche Adams Chapman

p. 246. Will of BENN, James: Leg. – Thomas DRIVER, son of Giles DRIVER; sister Mary HAINES; sister Julian FRIZZELL; to **Elizabeth REID**; to my brother's children, George, Nancy and Thomas DRIVER. Ex. Giles DRIVER.
d. April 6, 1762; R. May 6, 1762
Wit. John CLARK, Robert PITT, William BOOKER

p. 206. **John READE** and John BRIDGER, appraised the estate of Adam BROUGHTON. Ordered Feb. 21, 1771. R. April 1, 1773

p. 314. Estate of **John REID** appraised by James WILLS, John SMELLEY, Joseph FULGHAM. Ordered Aug. 3, 1773. R. Apr. 7, 1774

p. 201. **R.R. REID**, Roland REYNOLDS, Joseph DRIVER, appraised the estate of Edmund SUCKEY. Ordered April 22, 1790; R. April 4, 1791

p. 15 FULGHAM, Joseph. Account estate, paid George BENN, guardian of Joseph and Charlotte FULGHAM, cash paid Peter CUNNINGHAM per spouse; cash paid myself for my wife's part. Signed, John CUNNINGHAM. Examined by John GODWIN and **Robert R. REID.** Rk. December 6, 1796

p. 32. REYNOLDS, Richard. Account estate, examined by George BENN, Willis WILLS, **Robert R. Reid.** Signed Rowland REYNOLDS. R. April 3, 1797

p. 50. **Robert R. READ**, Josiah WAIL, Charles GROCE, appraised the estate of Rhoda CHAPMAN. Ordered November 1796, R. July 3, 1797.

p. 66. **Robert R. READ**, Willis WILLS & George BENN, esamined the estate of Richard REYNOLDS. Signed Rowland REYNOLDS. R. September 4, 1797.

p. 86. PARNALL, Henry. Account estate, examined by Goerge BENN, **Robert R. READ**, Ralph WEST, Nathaniel GRAY. Signed, John Scarbrook WILLS.
R. November 10, 1797

p. 140. HARRISON, Elizabeth will: Leg. – sister Constant WILLS, to her son Willis WILLS; to Henry HARRISON Jr.; sister Sally LIGHTFOOT; sister Christian MORRIS. Ex., brother Willis WILLS. D. July 31, 1798; R. October 1, 1798.
Wit. Ralph WEST, Lucy WILLS, Sally WEST.
Security, **Robert R. READE**

p. 171. BLANEY, David, Will: Leg. = wife Helen, son Cadwallader; to my mother my estate in Isle of Wight called "Sprinfield"; my wife must not acknowledge or keep up the least connection with any of the family by the name of MAXWELL or **READ**, Mr. Benjamin PAYNE his wife and children excepted; to William PENNOCK Jr.; Copies of my will to be sent to my brother Asa BLANEY in New England, in the care of William LEE Esq.; Colonel GODWIN's son and Mr. Benjamin PAYNE to assist in selling my estate; refers to property in the hands of Dr. FOUSHEE of Richmond, bond of General MOORE and his son are the agents; to James PAYNE, son of Benjamin PAYNE.
Exs. William PENNOCK Esq. And brother Asa BLANEY.
R. February 4, 1799. Wit. Benjamin PAYNE, Brewer GODWIN, Alexander WILSON. Security, **John R. READ** and James MAXWELL.

p. 239
WILLIAMS, David, the elder. Account estate, paid for schooling three children. Examined by Peter CUNNINGHAM and **Robert R. READE** Signed, Ann WILLIAMS & James WILLIAMS. R. April 7, 1800.

From *Isle of Wight Co., VA Deeds, 1729—1736*, by William Lindsay HOPKINS
Deed Book 4, 1729—1736
p. 24. 20 Jan. 1728. Levin BUFFKIN & wife Alice BUFTKIN, of nansemond co. to John GAINES of Newport Parish in Isle of Wight Co. . .100 acres in lower parish being part of a patent for 350 acres granted Richard STAPLES and bounded by the Western Branch of Nansemond River adjoining Michael MURPHEY and Jacob DARDEN.
Signed Levin BUFTKIN, Alice [X] BUFTKIN
Wit **B. READ**, Michael MURPHEY and Abram RICKS.

p. 56. 24 Oct. 1730 William LEE to **Herman REED**. . .240 acres [being part of the land which was taken up by said LEE] on the west side of Roasting Ear Branch adjoining Hugh LEE. Signed William [X] LEE
Rec: 25 Oct. 1730

p. 314. 13 Feb. 1733 John SIMMONS, Gent. and wife, Mary SIMMONS, of Isle of Wight to **Josiah BARKER** of Surry Co. . . 300 acres on lower mouth of Racoon Swamp on the south side of Nottoway River. Signed John SIMMONS, Mary SIMMONS
Rec. 25 Feb. 1733

Deed Book 6, 1741—1744
p. 68. 18 March 1741. Joshua PERRY and wife, Elizabeth PERRY, to John WINDHAM. . .82 ½ acres being 12 of the 165 acres sold by Edward LUNDY to said Joshua PERRY on 3 Feb. 1737, on the north side of Meherrin River adjoining John THWEET and **Harmon READ** Signed Joshua [X] PERRY.
Rec. 22 March 1741

p. 254. 17 Jan. 1742. **Josiah BARKER and wife Faith BARKER** of Southwark Parish in Surry County to Charles WEBB of Nottoway Parish in Isle of Wight. . .300 acres in

Nottoway Parish on the South side of Nottoway River adjoining the Racoon Swamp. Signed **Josiah [X] BARKER, Faith BARKER** ArEC. 23 May 1743

p. 475. 22 Oct. 1744. Henry ADAMS to **Aaron PENDRY** . . .100 acres on the north side of Meherrin River [being part of a patent for 375 acrs dated 16 June 1744] adjoining **REED**, John WINDOM, **Hermon REED**, and Edward LUNDY.
Signed Henry [X] ADAMS Rec. 22 Oct. 1744

p. 478. 18 Oct. 1744. Henry ADAMS to Edward LUNDY [on the order of William GULLEDGE of North Carolina]. . .100 acres on the north side of Meherrin River [being part of the estate of William BEACH, decd., who willed the land to said GULLEDGE when he became 21 years old. . .Henry ADAMS is Executor of the said estate. . .this land is part of a patent granted Henry ADAMS on 16 June 1744, adjoining said ADAMS, said LUNDY, William BEACH, the Main Road, **Hermon REED** and Thomas CRAFFORD. Signed Henry [X] ADAMS. Rec. 22 Oct. 1744.

Deed Book 8, 1747—1752
p. 249. 16 Dec. 1748 Robert LONG of Surry County to George BRIGGS of the same. . 140 acres on the south side of Deep Branch adjoining the Meadowry Branch and the Mill Branch [being land granted Robert LONG in 1735]
Wit: Charles BRIGGS, Nathaniel BRIGGS, **Charles BARKER** and Arthur LONG.
Signed Robert [X] LONG.

From *Isle of Wight Co., VA Deeds, 1750—1782*, by William Lindsay HOPKINS
Deed Book 8, 1747--1752
p. 376. 6 Oct. 1750 John SAUNDERS to John APPLEWHAITE. . .8 acres on the north side of Blackwater [being part of a patent belonging to John SAUNDERS, decd., and it descended to said John SAUNDERS as Heir at Law to his Father] adjoining Mr. Arthur APPLEWHAITE. Wit. **Joshua BARKER**, Robert TYNES and Henry LIGHTFOOT.
Signed John SUANDERS. Rec. 8 Mar. 1750

p. 465. 6 July 1751. Adam MURRY to **John REID**. . .12 part of the mill lying on Church Run at the head of Jones Creek. Wit. Robert BARRY & Charles DRIVER. Signed, Adam [X] Murry, **John REED**
Rec. 4 June 1752

Deed Book ????, 1750--1752
p. 56. 4 Jan. 1753. Arthur SMITH and wife, Elizabeth SMITH of Surry County to **John REID**, Clerk of Isle of Wight. . .lots #18 and #30 in Smithfield Town. Signed Arthur SMITH, Elizabeth SMITH. Rec. 4 Jan. 1753

Deed Book 9, 1752—1758

p. 102. 11 Jan. 1750. Bill of Sale. Thomas WILLIS to his wife, Martha WILLIS, for Love and Affection. . .two Negros viz Toby and Sall.
Wit. **John REID** and John KING Jtr. Rec. 1 Mar. 1753. Signed Thomas WILLIS

p. 141. 6 Nov. 1752. Joseph BAKER to **John REID**, Clerk. . .two tracts of land on Jonses Creek. . .one being 150 acres [given by James BENN in his 6 Feb. 1696 will to his son, Arthur BENN, who sold it to said Joseph BAKER on 13 Oct. 1742] and the other is 100 acres [being land granted to Michael FULGHAM as escheat from John FIERIER on 15 Sep. 1670 and was last sold by Ben WILLET to said Joseph BAKER on 28 Jan. 1744]. Wit: James ARTHUR, James SHEDDEN, James CASSON, and John HYNDMAN. Signed James BAKER. Rec. 3 May 1753

p. 195. 18 Aug. 1753. Joseph BAKER of Smithfield Town to William DUNLOP, Andrew SYM and Co. of Glasgow, Merchants. . .a lot and house which he has mortgaged to Lawrence BAKER and **John REID.** Wit: John SHEDDEN, James EASSON and William ROBERTSON. Signed Joseph BAKER. Rec. 1 Nov. 1753.

Deed Book ???, 1750—1782
p.264. 5 Sep. 1754. Moses ALLMAN, Joiner, and wife, Sarah ALLMAN, to **John REID**, Clerk. . .Lot #53 in Smithfield Town. Wit. William MAYCOCK and George HILL. Signed Moses ALLMAN. Rec. 5 Sep. 1754.

Deed Book 9, 1752—1758
p. 358. 5 Feb. 1755. . .**John REID** of Isle of Wight to John WOODROPO, William HAMILTON and James HAMILTON of Nonsemond County. . .250 acres [wheon **John REID** now lives
adjoining James BENN, Richard JORDAN and the heirs of Dr. Thomas WILLS, decd. Wit. Joseph MERIDITH, Joseph SCOTT and Alexander Elmsley. Signed **John REID**
Rec. 4 Sep. 1755.

Deed Book ???, 1750—1782
p. 33. 7 Sep. 1758. **John REID**, Clerk of Isle of Wight, **and wife Mary REID** to Samuel WENTWORTH of Isle of Wight. . .Lot #38 in Smithfield Town.
Signed **John REID, Mary REID** Rec. 7 Sep. 1758

p. 35. 20 Jan. 1758 **John REID and wife, Mary REID** to Edward BBOTT. . .Lot #53 in Smithfield Town. Wit: Horatio DURLEY, Miles WILLS and John MORRIS.
Signed **John REID, Mary REID** Rec. 7 Sep. 1758.

Deed Book 11, 1761—1765
p. 103. 13 Dec. 1762. **John REID** of Newport Parish to Richard JORDAN of the same. . .250 acres in Newport Parish [being the land that formerly belonged to James BENN and Michael FULGHAM, decd., who willed the land to their son Arthur BENN and John FULLGHAM. . .James BENN son of ArthurBENN sold his part to Joseph BAKER and

John FULLGHAM, son of Michael FULLGHAM, sold to other part to Benjamin WILLET, who sold it to Joseph BAKER who then sold it to the said **John REID.**
Wit: Michael ELEY, John ELEY Jr. and James BRIDER. Signed **John REID**

Deed Book 12, 1765—1772
p. 268. 13 Marc. 1769. John SMELLY and wife, Mary SMELLY, of Isle of Wight to James PEDIN of Nansemond County . . .? acres, [being the land said SMELLEY now live on it being his wife's Dower in the plantation belonging "unto Elias HERRING and his wife Kesiah Herry and now sold by said HERRING and wife unto James PEDIN.
Wit: William ROBERTSON, John CLARK, **John READ**, Tistram NORSWORTHY, Goodrich WILSON, & John GIBBS. Signe John SMELLY, Mary SMELLY.
Rec. 6 Apr. 1769

p. 380. 6 Sep. 1770. . .Petition of Richard WEST to have a survey of one acre of land for a water grist mill. Jury: Bartholmew LIGHTFOOT, Jacob DARDEN, **John REED**, William CASEY, John SMELLEY, Jonathan GODWIN, Thomas HALL, Augustine KING, Joseph FULLGHAM, Joseph CUTCHN, Randolph WEST and Billingsley JORDAN.

An Alphabetical List of Surry County Tithables taken 10 June 1668 in Southwarke Parish

compiled by Eve Gregory
from Surry County Deed Book 1652-1672, p. 316

- ATKINS (with John Rogers)	-
Mr. John BARKER	6
Mr. BARKERS plantation	1
Mathew BATLE	1
Marmaduke BECKWITH	1
Thos. BENTLEY	1
Mr. Hen. BRIGS	2
Mr. Hezekiah BUNELL saith	1
his neighbors saith	2
Maurice BURCHER	1
Robt. BURGES	1
Mr. Tho. BUSBY	3
Wm. CARPENTER	2
Robt. CARTHRAGE	4
Mr. John CARY	4
Mr. Tho. CLARKE saith	2
his neighbors saith	3
Ralph CREED	2
Robt. DENNIS	1
Jerrimy ELLIS	1
John EMERSON	1
Capt. Thos. FLOOD	4
Henry FRANCIS	3
Tho. GREENE	1
Mr. Ben. HARRISON	5
Wm. HEATH	2
Francis HOGWOOD	1
Robt HOUSE	2
Tho. HUX	2
Mr. Arthur JORDON	4
Lt. Col. JORDON	3
John KING	1
John KIPPIN	2
Mr. Nath. KNT. (KNIGHT) with Dick & daukes	3
John LEGRANDE	1
Mr. Nicholas MERRIWITHER	6
Michaell MICHANY	1

Geo. MIDLETON	1
Wm. NEWIT (NEVIT?) & orchard	2
Mr. Wm. NORWOOD	2
ORCHARD (with NEWIT)	-
Ralph RACHELL	1
Joh. RAWLINGS	1
Joh. ROGERS & Atkins	2
Richard ROGERS	2
Mr. Wm. ROOKINGS	3
Wm. SCARBROUGH	1
Wm. SHORTE	2
Mr. Wm. SIMMONS	6
Tho. STEPHENS	1

Note: While this list has been rearranged alphabetically, and surnames capitalized, no names have been omitted.

Page revised 3 June 2001. © Surry County, Virginia, Historical Society and Museums, Inc.

An Alphabetical List of Surry County Tithables taken 7 June 1678 from Sunken Marsh to the upper end of Surry County

compiled by Eve Gregory

from Surry County Deed Book 1671-1684, p. 187

Sam. ALLSBROOKE (with Harrison)	-
Geo. ARNOLD (with King)	-
Richard ATKINS & Geo. White	2
Robert AUSTIN (with Rome)	-
Jno. BALLARD (with Sidway)	-
Mr. Jno. BARKER & a negro man	2
Jno. BATLE (with Harrison)	-
Danl. BAYLY	1
Jos. BEALE (with Busby)	-
Tho. BENTLY	1
Roger BLACKBORNE (with Simons)	-
Wm. BLACKBORNE	1
Tho. BLUNT (with Brigs)	-
James BOHON (with Harrison)	-
Jno. BOLTON (with Clarke)	-
Phil. BOLTON (with Clarke)	-
Mr. Hen. BRIGS, Tho. Blunt, Rich. Washington	3
Robt. BURGIS	1
Mr. Hezekiah BURNELL	1
Mr. Tho. BUSBY, Jos. Beale, Tho. Kite, Corne. Hall & an Indyan	5
Wm. CARPINDER, Wm. Knott, Wm. Chivers, Saml. Pollet, a serv. maid	5
Wm. CHIVERS (with Carpinder)	-
Mr. Tho. CLARKE, Phil. Bolton, Jno. Bolton	3
Wm. CLARKE	1
Tho. COTTON	1
Tho. COTTREST (with Greene)	-
Edwd. CUNET (with Greene)	-
Jno. DUN	1
Jer. ELLIS	1
Abraham EVANS	1
Tho. FARMER (with Harvey)	-
Humph. FELPS (with Turner)	-
Bartho. FIGURS (with Greene)	-
Jno. FLOOD (with Simons)	-
Hen. FRANCIS, Sr. & Hen. FRANCIS, Jr.	2
Jno. GOLLEDGE (with Lashly)	-
Jesper GRANSON (with Parker)	-

Edwd. GREENE, Tho. Cottrest, Edwd. Cunet, Bartho. Figurs	4
Rich. GREENE (with King)	-
Corne. HALL (with Busby)	-
Jno. HARRIS	1
Benj. HARRISON, David Phillips, Jno. Batle, Sam. Allsbrooke, Sam. Nevell, James Bohon	6
Wm. HARVEY, Tho. Farmer	2
Adam HEATH, Jno. Wilkeson, Solemon Miller	3
Rich. HIDE, Wm. Phillips	2
Robt. HOUSE, Jr. (with Potter)	-
Wm. HUNT (with Parker)	-
Tho. HUX, Sr.	1
Tho. HUX, Jr.	1
Tho. HYARD	1
Geo. JENINGS (with Taylor)	-
Geo. JORDON (with Lashly)	-
Mr. Jno. KING, Geo. Arnold, Rich. Greene, Luke Mizell	4
Tho. KITE (with Busby)	-
Wm. KNOTT (with Carpinder)	-
Patrick LASHLY, Geo. Jordan, Jno. Golledge	3
Tho. LAST	1
Geo. LEE, Sr., Geo LEE, Jr., Robt. Nicholson, Wm. Sadler & Henry	5
Rich LEECH	1
Wm. LUCAS	1
Saml. LUIS (with Nance)	-
Tho. MIDLETON, son of Geo. MIDLETON	1
Solemon MILLER (with Heath)	-
Tho. MILTON	1
John MINIARD	1
Luke MIZELL (with King)	-
Wm. NANCE, Saml. Luis	2
Sam. NEVELL (with Harrison)	-
Robt. NICHOLSON (with Lee)	-
Ben O PANE (with Watkins)	-
Mrs. PARKER, Jesper Granson, Wm. Hunt	2
Ni. PERRY	1
David PHILLIPS (with Harrison)	-
Wm. PHILLIPS (with Hide)	-
Saml. POLLET (with Carpinder)	-
Lt. Roger POTTER, Robt. House, Jr., Jno. Sharpe	3
Jno. RAWLINGS	1
Danl. ROME, Ab. Wallis, Robert Austin & Peter the Taylor	4
at ROOKINGS plantation a Negro Man & Woman	2
Wm. SADLER (with Lee)	-

Jno. SHARPE (with Potter)	-
Mrs. SIDWAY, Tho. SIDWAY, Jno. Ballard & a negro man	3
Mr. Wm. SIMONS, Jno. Flood, Roger Blackborne, a negro woman	4
Francis SOUTH	1
Jno. TAYLOR, Geo Jenings	2
Peter the TAYLOR (with Rome)	-
Tho. TIAS	1
Tho. TURNER, Humph. Felps	2
Ab. WALLIS (with Rome)	-
Jno. WARRING	1
Rich. WASHINGTON (with Brigs)	-
Ja. WATKINS, Ben O Pane	2
Geo. WHITE (with Atkins)	-
Jno. WIGGENDEN	1
Jno. WILKESON (with Heath)	-

While this list has been rearranged alphabetically, and surnames capitalized, no names have been omitted.

Page revised 3 June 2001. © Surry County, Virginia, Historical Society and Museums, Inc.

Short, Edmunds
Edmunds, Thomas 1737
MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00346 3577
Conroe, Texas 77302

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS, ESTATE ACCOUNTS AND INVENTORIES 1730-1800

R
975.562
Har
c.1

by

Lyndon H. Hart, III

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
CONROE, TEXAS

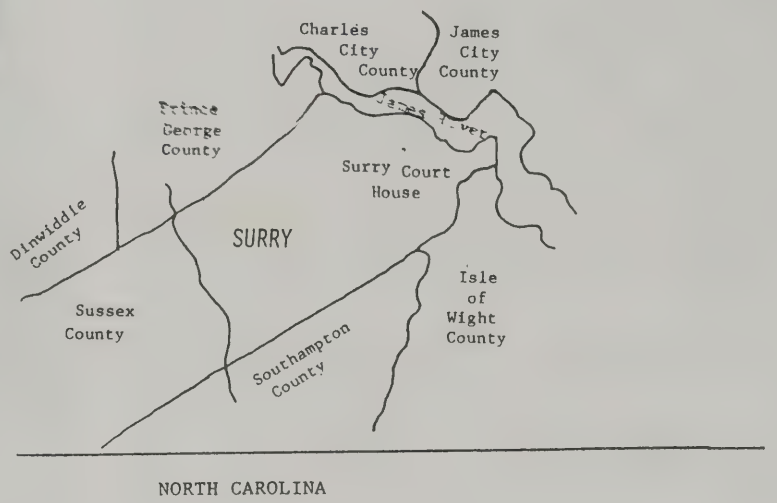
COPYRIGHT © 1983 BY SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
%The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P. O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29640

ISBN 0-89308-325-9

SURRY COUNTY

Surry County was formed in 1652 from the portion of James City County south of James River. It ran from the river to the North Carolina border and was bounded on the southeast by Isle of Wight County and on the northwest by Charles City County (after 1703 Prince George). In 1723 the southern portion was cut off to form a part of Brunswick County (for which new courts were not set up at the time) and additional Surry land was added to Brunswick in 1732 when the courts of that county began operation. The middle portion of original Surry County was formed into Sussex County in 1753 and Surry then attained its present boundaries.



(Page 327 - CLEMENTS cont'd.): trix. Wife: Ales (Alce). Daughters: Lucy and Elizabeth. Sons: Samuel, William and Henry. Legatee: Samuel Thompson. Mentions: none of children are of age. Witnesses: Mary Davis and Samuel Thompson.

Page 332: JANE LATHER of Surry. Will. Date: 28 Jan. 1740/41. Rec: 20 May 1741. Thomas Collier, Executor. Granddaughters: Rebecah and Priscilla Andrews. Daughter: Martha Andrews. Sons: Thomas and John Collier. Witnesses: Nicholas Maget, Peter Warren and Benjamin King.

Page 335: WILLIAM HOWELL. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 May 1741. Joseph John Snipes and wife Mary, who was an Howell, return. Mentions: legacy to wife; daughter Joanna; Elizabeth; children. William Rookings and Moses Johnson, Auditors.

Page 338: CHRISTIAN KNOTT. Inventory. Date: 1 July 1741. Rec.: 15 July 1741. Gregory Rawlings, Administrator. William Rookings, Thomas Allstin and James Rookings, Appraisers.

Page 345: WILLIAM WILLIAMS. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 July 1741. Lewis Williams, Executor. William Batts, Nicholas Thompson and Joseph Hart, Appraisers.

Page 350: JANE LATHER. Inventory. Date ordered: 20 May 1741. Rec: 15 July 1741. Thomas Collier, Executor. Robert Watkins, Edward Bayley and Henry Watkins, Appraisers.

Page 355: HENRY SAVAGE. Account Current and Sale. Date: 8 May 1741. Rec.: 15 July 1741. Robert Wynne, Sub-Sheriff. Purchasers include: Mary and Lovelace Savage. Amount due from Henry Savage's estate mentioned.

Page 355: JOHN SIMMONS, JR. Inventory. Date; ----. Rec.: 16 Sept. 1741. Rebecca and William Simmons, Executors. Includes property in Brunswick County. Edward Bayley, Robert Watkins and Henry Watkins, Appraisers.

Page 359: JOHN OWIN. Account Current. Date: 1740. Rec: 16 Sept.1741. Roger Delk, Administrator. Mentions: widow and two children. Robert Gray and Thomas Eldridge, Auditors.

Page 362: Capt. HENRY BROWNE. Account Current. Date: 1734. Rec: 16 Sept. 1741. William Browne, Jr., Executor. Mentions: the widow; legacies to - William Rogers and Edward Harris. Charles Binns and James Gee, Auditors.

Page 364: WILLIAM SHORT of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 10 April 1736. Rec: 16 Sept. 1741. William Short, Executor. Sons: William and Thomas. Daughter: Mary Harris. Granddaughters: Susanna Short, daughter of Thomas Short; Sarah, Mary and Martha Short, daughters of William Short. Grandsons - William Harris, son of William (Harris?) (not 18); Thomas Harris (not 18), and William Short, son of William Short. Wife: Susana. Kinsman: Benjamin Heath. Witnesses: William Heeth, Richard Jones and Richard Bullock. Mentions land in Prince George County.

Page 382: PETER RANDOL (RANDALL). Inventory. Date: 1741. Rec: 21 Oct. 1741. Mary Randol, Administratrix. Thomas Vines, Thomas Mathis and Thomas Jones, Appraisers.

Page 384: JOHN CANNON of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: July 11, 1741. Rec: 21 Oct. 1741. John Justice, Executor. Wife: Joanna. Friend: John Justice. Daughter: Joanna Justice. Granddaughters: Joanna Scarbrough, Jaen Justice, Mary Justice (not of age); Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Justice. Great-granddaughter: Joannah Scarbrough. Grandson: John

(Page 384 - CANNON cont'd.): Justice, Jr. Cousin: Cannan, son of Benjamin Cooper. Legatee: William Scarbrough. Witnesses: Joshua Nicolson and John Collier.

Page 388: ELIZABETH ANDRUS of Surry. Will. Date: 29 Nov. 1735. Rec: 18 Nov. 1741. Bartholomew Andrus, Executor. Cousin: Bartholomew Andrus, son of Robert (Andrus). Former Husband: Nathaniel Roberts (will dated, 19 April 1693). Legatees: Marget Tuther, daughter of George; and Mary Long, widow of George. Witnesses: Henry Sowerby and Robert Jordan.

Page 389: JOHN COLLIER. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 18 Nov. 1741. Moses Johnson and Thomas Collier, Executors. Mentions: legacy to Moses Johnson. James Chappell and Robert Jones, Jr., Auditors.

Page 397: WILLIAM SHORT. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 20 Jan. 1741. William Short, Executor.

Page 397: JOHN CANNON. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 17 Feb. 1741. John Justice, Executor.

Page 398: ELEANOR MABURY. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec: 17 Feb. 1741. Francis Mabury presents. Thomas Gray and Lemuel Cocke, Auditors.

Page 399: WILLIAM WRAY. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec: 21 April 1742. Martha Ray, Executrix. John Mason, Jr. and Robert Jones, Jr., Auditors.

Page 399: HENRY BROWN. Division. Date: 21 Nov. 1741. Rec: 21 Apr. 1742. Lemuel Cocke and wife, Jane, Henry, Ann, and Rebecah Brown: 1/4 each.

Page 400: JOHN ALLEN of Surry, Gent. Will. Date: 5 Mar. 1741. Rec: 21 Apr. 1742. James Baker, Gent., Executor. Nephews: James Bridger (not 25); William Allen, son of Joseph Allen, dec'd. (not 21). Neice: Catherine Cocke. Nephew: James Allen. Housekeeper: Mrs. Mourning Thomas. Friends: Mr. James Baker and Capt. John Ruffin. Mentions: wife and child are dead; wife's sisters, Mrs. Rascow and Mrs. Daingerfield; Miss Mary Rascow, daughter of Col. William Rascow; James Harrison (not 22). Brother: Joseph, dec'd. Witnesses: Thomas Wharton, Patrick Adams, Augustine Claiborne, James Harrison, James Boyd and Charles Henry Jones.

Page 402: JOHN BARKER. Will. Date: 21 May 1725. Rec: 21 Apr. 1742. Mary Morris, Executrix (late Barker). Sons: John and Christopher. Daughter: Mary Barker. Wife: (unnamed). Mentions: 5 children. Witnesses: John Collier, Nicholas Cocke and Joshua Nicolson.

Page 403: THOMAS HUSKEY. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 Jun. 1742. John Threewett, Administrator. William Mearns and Thomas Mitchell, Auditors.

Page 403: THOMAS DREW of Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 13 Feb. 1737/38. Rec: 21 Apr. 1742. David Drew, Executor. Sons: David, Thomas and John. Daughters: Mary, and Faith (not 18). Friends: Charles Binns and Benjamin Bell. Witnesses: Charles Binns, William Hart, Benjamin Bell and Thomas Binns.

Page 404: NATHANIEL HOWELL of Surry. Will. Date: 1 Apr. 1741. Rec: 16 June 1742. Susanna Howell granted Administration. Sons: John, William, Thomas and Nathaniel. Daughters: Mary Chambers; Ann Howell. Wife: Susannah. Witnesses: Christopher Tatum and Henry Mitchell.

(Page 433 - HOWELL cont'd.): 1743. Susanna Howell, Executrix. James Mason, Timothy Ezell, Peter Hawthorn and John Mason, Appraisers.

Page 433: RICHARD JOHNSON. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 June 1743. Lemuel Cocke, William Short and Richard Bullock, Appraisers.

Page 434: Col. JOHN ALLEN, Gent. Inventory. Date: 1742. Rec: 20 Jul. 1743. James Baker, Executor.

Page 442: WILLIAM BATTS. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 20 Jul. 1743. Mary Batts, Executrix. Joseph Hart, Thomas Lane and Nicholas Thompson, Appraisers.

Page 443: JOHN HAWTHORNE. Inventory. Date: ---- Rec.: 20 July 1743. Francis Mabry, Henry Mitchell and James Mason, Appraisers.

Page 444: LEWIS SOLOMON of Surry. Will. Date: 11 Dec. 1742. Rec: 20 July 1743. Martha Solomon, Executrix. Sons: William, and Lewis. Daughters: Mary Hill and Martha Solomon. Wife: Martha. Witnesses: Thomas Avent, John Owens and William Barlow.

Page 445: JOHN JONES of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 9 Mar. 1742/43. Rec.: 17 Aug. 1743. Sarah Jones, Executrix. Daughters: Mary, Betty, and Rebecca Jones. Wife: Sarah. Brother: Richard. Wife's Father: William Batts. Friend: Holms Boyseau. Mentions: land in Isle of Wight County. Witnesses: David and Richard Jones and John Goodwyn.

Page 446: JOHN COCK. Sale. Date: 8 Aug. 1741. Rec.: 17 Aug. 1743. Robert Wynne, Sheriff. Mentions: paid Lemmon Cock her part in full.

Page 447: DANIEL VASSER. Sale. Date ordered: 19 Oct. 1741. Rec.:17 Aug. 1743. Robert Wynne, Sheriff. Mentions: paid John Coker and wife their part of estate.

Page 448: EDWARD SCARBROUGH. Inventory & Account Current. Date:1742. Rec.: 17 Aug. 1743. Robert Wynne, Sheriff.

Page 448: JAMES JONES. Additional Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 Sept. 1743. Richard Blunt and James Jones, Executors.

Page 449: AUGUSTINE HUNNICUT of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 14 July 1743. Rec.: 19 Oct. 1743. John and Robert Hunnicutt, Executors. Wife: (not named). Sons: Robert (not 21), Augustine and John. Daughters: Martha and Mary. Witnesse : William Seward.

Page 450: RICHARD LEWIS. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 October 1743. William Simmons, Executor.

Page 451: THOMAS EDMONDS, Gent. Account Current. Date: 1737. Rec.: 19 Oct. 1743. Edmund and Ann Ruffin, Administrators. John Mason, John Cargill and James Chappell, Auditors.

Page 452: FRANCIS SHARP. Account Current and Sale. Date: ----. Rec: 21 Dec. 1743. Jacob Sharp, Executor. Mentions: legacies to sons: Francis, John, William and Jacob; daughters: Comfort, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary. Charles Binns, William Hart and Joseph Hart, Auditors.

Page 453: WILLIAM BATTS. Account Current and Sale. Date: 1742. Rec: 21 Dec. 1743. Mary Batts, Executrix. Mentions: legacies to Executor, William Batts, Mary Batts, Jr., Elizabeth Batts, John Batts and Martha Lane. Charles Binns, Auditor.

Page 454: JOHN JONES. Inventory. Date ordered: 17 Aug. 1743. Rec: 21 Dec. 1743. Sarah Bard and Benjamin Baird, return. James Gee, John Goodwyn and William Cook, Appraisers.

Page 456: LEWIS SOLOMAN. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 December 1743. Mar'a Soloman returns.

Page 456: JOHN JONES. Inventory. (Isle of Wight County). Date: 16 Dec. 1743. Rec.: 21 Dec. 1743. Sarah Bard returns. John Tharp, Owin Myrick and John Myrick, Appraisers.

Page 456: TRUSTRAM MOORE. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 Dec. 1743. Booz Little for Ann Little, Administrator.

Page 457: CARTER CRAFFORD of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 5 Aug. 1743. Rec.: 16 Feb. 1743. John and Carter Crafford, Executors. Sons: John and Carter. Daughters: Faith Hart; and Constant. Wife: (not named). Witnesses: John Ruffin and Daniel Hudson.

Page 458: HANNAH OWIN. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Feb. 1743. Bartholomew Figures, Administrator. John Andrews, Benjamin Ellis and John Groves, Appraisers.

Page 459: THOMAS PEEBLES. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 February 1743. Sarah Peebles, Administratrix. Nicholas Partridge, John Tomlinson and Edward Weaver, Appraisers.

Page 460: WILLIAM FITCHET. Account Current. Date: 1743. Rec.: 15 Feb. 1743. Richard Cocke, returns. Mentions: widow and children. John Nicholson and John Newsom, Auditors.

Page 460: MICHAEL HARRIS of Southwark Parish, Surry,- Weaver. Will. Date: 7 Jan. 1739/40. Rec.: 21 Mar. 1743. John Harris, Executor. Son: John. Daughter: Mary. Wife: (not named). Witnesses: Samuel Thompson, John Davis and William Merriott.

Page 461: SUSANNA SHORT of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 3 Dec. 1743. Rec.: 21 Mar. 1743. Thomas Short, William Harris, Executors. Daughter: Mary Harris. Grandsons: William Harris (not 21); and Thomas Harris. Son: Thomas. Granddaughter: Susanna Short. Witnesses: William Short, John Woobank and Richard Bullock.

Page 463: Capt. WILLIAM BROWNE, JR. Nunc. Will. Date: ----. Rec.: 18 Apr. 1744. Mary Browne, widow, Executrix. Wife: Mary. Daughter: mary. Mentions: children; Henry Browne, orphan (no accn't. by gdn.) Friends: Mr. William Eaton, Capt. Richard Cocke and James Balflour. Forgives debts of: Elizabeth Cobbs, Elizabeth Bage and Lewis Parham. Witnesses: James Balflour and Elizabeth Tute, widow.

Page 464: HENRY WATKINS. Inventory. Date: 21 Feb. 1743. Rec.: 18 Apr. 1744. Robert Gray, John Nicholson and Gilbert Gray, Appraisers.

Page 465: Mr. CARTER CRAFFORD. Inventory. Date: 6 Apr. 1744. Rec: 18 Apr. 1744. John and Carter Crafford, Executors. Thomas Binns, William Drew and John Newsum, Appraisers.

Page 466: JOHN CARGILL, Gent. Inventory. Date: 12 Apr. 1744. Rec.: 18 Apr. 1744. Elizabeth Cargill, Administratrix. Robert Gray, Joseph John Clinch and John Nicholson, Appraisers.

Page 468: ELIAS FORT. Additional Account Current. Date: 1743. Rec: 18 Apr. 1744. Holyday Fort, Executor. Mentions: expenses for burying the widow; division into 6 parts.

Page 150: WILLIAM JORDAN. Inventory. Date: 16 May 1758. Rec: June 20, 1758. Jonathan Ellis, Henry Barns and Stephen Collier, Appraisers.

Page 152: CHARLES LUCAS of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 4 Aug. 1752. Rec.: 19 Jul. 1758. Stephen Lucas, Executor. Wife: Mary. Sons: John, Samuel, William and Stephen. Daughter: Mary Lucas. Grandchildren: Charles and Rebecca Lucas, children of William. Mentions: land in Brunswick County. Witnesses: Robert Jones, Jr. (of North Carolina), John Edmunds and John Simmons.

Page 155: JOHN SPRATLEY of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 3 May 1758. Rec.: 19 July 1758. William Spratley, Executor. Sons: John, Walter; William, and Benjamin (not of age). Wife: (unnamed). Legatee: Duncan McGureman (my printice). Friends: William Spratley and Benjamin Bryan. Witnesses: Ken McKenzie, Thomas Harris and Thomas Warren.

Page 157: GILBIRT HAY. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Aug. 1758.

Page 158: WILLIAM SHORT. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Aug. 1758. Will Short, Executor.

Page 159: JOHN CRAFFORD of Surry. Will. Date: 31 July 1758. Rec.: 15 Aug. 1758. Carter Crafford and Mary Crafford, Executors. Wife: Mary. Children: Ann, Carter, and John (none 21). Brother: Carter Crafford. Mentions: Land in Kensmond Co. Witnesses: Benjamin Newsum and William Newsum.

Page 160: WILLIAM SORSBY. Inventory. Date: 10 Aug. 1758. Rec.: 15 Aug. 1758. William Simmons, Jr., Sampson Collier and Richard Putney, Appraisers.

Page 161: JOHN CLARK. Inventory. Date: 27 July 1754. Rec.: 19 Sept. 1758. Benjamin Clark, Administrator. John Newsum, Nicholas Faulcon, Jr., and William Edwards, Jr., Appraisers.

Page 162: JOHN CRAFFORD. Inventory. Date: 21 Aug. 1758. Rec.: 19 Sept. 1758. Will Salter, John Drew, and Abr. Mitchell, Appraisers.

Page 165: Rev. PETER DAVIS. Inventory. Date: 18 July 1758. Rec.: 19 Sept. 1758. Edward Bailey, John Davis and Christopher Moring, Appraisers.

Page 166: JOHN CLARK. Account Current. Date: 1744. Rec.: 19 Sept. 1758. Benjamin Clark, Administrator. Capt. William Seward and Mr. John Watkins, Appraisers.

Page 167: Cabin Point Tobacco Warehouse Inspection.

Page 168: WILLIAM FAWN. Inventory. Date: 18 July 1758. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1758. William Nicholson, Henry Collier and Ephraim Baird, Appraisers.

→ Page 169: JOHN BARKER of Surry. Will. Date: 8 Aug. 1758. Rec.: 27 Nov. 1758. William Scarbrow, Executor. Legatees: Ann Thompson, daughter of Ann, formerly wife of John Thompson; Thomas Barker, son of Jethro and Elizabeth; child/children of Jethro Barker and of Elizabeth Sheffel. Witnesses: Drewry Barker and Robert Tucker.

Page 170: GILBIRT HAY. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1758. William Edwards and Henry Collier, Auditors.

Page 171: DAVID MINENTREE of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 30 Apr. 1758. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1758. Faith Minentree, Executrix. Wife: Faith. Daughters: Mary and Ann Minentree. Mentions:

(Page 171 - MINENTREE cont'd.): land given to wife by her brother. Witnesses: George Berrick, Henry Watkins and William Andrews.

Page 172: Gray's Creek Tobacco Warehouse Inspection.

Page 173: JOHN SPRATLEY, Gent. Inventory. Date: 25 Nov. 1758. Rec: 19 Dec. 1758. John Davis, Thomas Warren and John Warren, Appraisers.

Page 175: SAMUEL BROWN. Inventory. Date: 18 Sept. 1758. Rec.: 19 Dec. 1758. Will Short, Administrator. John Cocke, William Harriss and James Kea, Appraisers.

Page 177: JOHN BARKER. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Dec. 1758. Thomas Beddingfield, Moses Hill and Stephen Lucas, Appraisers.

Page 178: JOHN PHILLIPS of Surry. Will. Date: 11 Aug. 1758. Rec.: 16 Jan. 1759. Carter Crafford, Executor. Sons: John, Hartwell, Arthur and Joseph. Daughters: Mary Warren; Elizabeth, Lucy, Sarah and Ann. Kinsman: Carter Crafford. Mentions: land in Southampton County. Witnesses: John Ruffin, John Regan and William Maget.

Page 180: RICHARD PILAND. Account Current. Date: ---. Rec.: 16 Jan. 1759. Mary Piland, Executrix. William Harriss and Carter Crafford, Auditors.

Page 181: CHARLES CHAMPION. Account Current. Date: 1756. Rec.: 16 Jan. 1759. Ann Champion, Administratrix. Thomas Harris and Joseph Newsum, Auditors.

Page 183: JOHN PHILIPS. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 20 Feb. 1759.

Page 184: JOSEPH PETTWAY. Account Current. Date: 1746. Rec.: 20 Feb. 1759. Mentions: William and Joseph Pettway. W. Edwards and Robert Watkins, Auditors.

Page 185: BENJAMIN HARRISON, Gent. of Surry. Will. Date: 14 Nov. 1758. Rec.: 20 Mar. 1759. Col. Nathaniel Harrison, Executor. Sons: Peter Cole Harrison and Nathaniel. Daughters: Susannah, Hannah and Ludwell Harrison. Wife: Susannah. Brother: Nathaniel. Friend: Nicholas Massenburg. Witnesses: Anne Bozman, Anne Rispis and William Moring.

Page 186: JOSEPH SEBRELL of Surry. Will. Date: 21 Feb. 1759. Rec.: 20 Mar. 1759. Benjamin Sebrell, Executor. Brother-in-law: Jesse Hargrave. Brothers: Daniel, Samuel and Benjamin. Witnesses: William White, Exum Williamson and William Cocks.

Page 187: WILLIAM CLARK. Account Current. Date: 1758. Rec.: 20 Mar. 1759. Daniel Driver, for wife Mary, Administratrix. W. Edwards and John Watkins, Auditors.

Page 189: WILLIAM CORNWELL. Inventory. Date: 20 Mar. 1759. Rec.: 17 Apr. 1759. Mary Cornwell, Administratrix. William Drew, Abrm. Mitchell and Ctr. Crafford, Appraisers.

Page 191: DAVID MINTREE. Inventory. Date: 31 Jan. 1759. Rec.: 15 May 1759. Henry Watkins, William Pully and John Jarret, Appraisers.

Page 193: THOMAS TAYLOR. Inventory. Date: 21 Feb. 1758. Rec.: 15 May 1759. Mentions: legacy to William Taylor. William Drew, William Seward, Jr., and Wil Seward, Appraisers.

Page 195: Capt. JOEL DUNN. Inventory. Date: 2 May 1759. Rec.: 15 May 1759. Will Cocke, Thomas Sowersby and William Simmons, Appraisers.

Family Topic 2346

— Unknown

His Pedigree Chart ▶

My ancestor Mary Briggs, wife of Henry Briggs, was married three times before they became husband and wife. She was by then a mother to Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington. Yet we do not know who Mary's parents were.

This Family Topic is devoted to my Blunt and Washington relations.

Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs [2346.1]

Her Pedigree Chart ▶

Mary, whose ever daughter she may be, married first **Richard Blunt** and they were the parents of Thomas Blunt only. Richard was dead by 19 November 1656 when Mary gave a receipt to **George Jordan** [4682.1] for property owned by her late husband. Ref

Mary's second husband was **Charles Ford** but they appear to have had no children. Ford died without a will and his land was later in the hands of his "sons-in-law [step-sons]" Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington. Ref

Mary Ford, widow, married third **John Washington** soon after 15 November 1658 when the two made a contract of marriage. A term of the agreement was that Washington deliver a mare to **Robert Stanton** when her son, Thomas Blunt, was ten years. Ref Mary and John were the parents of Richard Washington.

Mary married fourth **Henry Briggs** [1172] by 6 April 1671 when Henry Briggs and Mary, his wife, in right of Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington, orphans, secured a patent to 250 acres in Surry County that the king had granted to Charles Ford. Ref

Their Family ▶

Only son of Richard and Mary (—) Blunt:

- **Thomas Blunt** [2346.1.1] (-1709) was the "only son and heir of Richard Blunt." Ref Thomas was the father of five children by an unknown wife. He married second **Priscilla Browne** [2342.5], daughter of **William Browne**, and they had four children.

  Blunt prepared his will in Surry County leaving land to Howell Edmunds and Elizabeth, his wife, Thomas Blunt, Benjamin Blunt, William Blunt, Henry Blunt, and John Flood and Mary, his wife (will dated 21 Sept. 1708 Ref, recorded 7 Mar. 1709/10).

  Children of Thomas Blunt and his first unknown wife:

  - **Elizabeth Blunt** [2346.1.1.1] (-1739) married **Howell Edmunds** by 1708 when her father left them 100 acres next to Cattail Branch where they were living.

    Howell Edmunds left a will in Surry County naming six children. His wife was apparently already dead (will dated 24 Dec. 1728 Ref, recorded 20 Aug. 1739).

    - **Thomas Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.1] married **Ann Simmons**, daughter of **John Simmons**, burgess from Isle of Wight County (1736-49).

      Edmunds was elected to represent Surry County in the Virgina House of Burgesses (1736-40).

      Thomas died intestate before the end of his term and the court appointed his wife administrator of his estate 12 May 1737. Ref His widow was the wife of

Edmund Ruffin by 19 October 1743 when they reported on the estate. Ref

- **Howell Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.2].
- **Nicholas Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3] inherited 500 acres on Great Creek in Brunswick County. He married **Elizabeth Flood** [1170.2.3].
  - **Thomas Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3.1] married **Sarah Eldridge** [7130.5.1.5.1].
    Their Family ▶
  - **John Flood Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3.2] married **Lucy Gray**.
  - **Sterling Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3.3].

    Sterling represented Brunswick County in the Virginia House of Delegates (1789).
  - **Sarah Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3.4].
  - **Elizabeth Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.3.5].
- **Sarah Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.4], as Sarah Jones, inherited one pistole to buy a ring and one slave. She married **James Jones** [7130.5.1].
  Their Family ▶
- **Elizabeth Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.5].
- **Ann Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.6].

- **Mary Blunt** [2346.1.1.2] married **John Flood** [1170.1] by 1708 when her father left them 100 acres on the south side of the Nottoway River.
  Their Family ▶
- **Ann Blunt** [2346.1.1.3] was unmarried in 1718 when her brother Thomas made his will leaving "one Negro" to his sister Ann Blunt.
- **Thomas Blunt** [2346.1.1.4] (-1719) held 510 acres on Blackwater Swamp and 159 acres on the south side of Seacock Swamp in Surry County 25 April 1701. Ref He added 320 acres on Blackwater 16 December 1714. Ref He fanned out to Isle of Wight County with 710 acres on the south side of the Nottoway River and 420 on the north side of the Nottoway in December 1714. Ref

  Thomas apparently never married. His will made bequests to his sister Ann Blunt, brother Richard Blunt, "cousin [nephew]" **Howell Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1.2], and "cousin [niece]" **Jane Flood** [1170.1.1] (will dated 9 Feb. 1718/9 Ref, recorded 15 April 1719).
- **Richard Blunt** [2346.1.1.5] (-1747) got a patent to 225 acres on the north side of the Meherrin River in Brunswick County 31 October 1726 and held also 450 acres on Blackwater Swamp 28 September 1732. Ref Ref

  Richard married **Ann** and left a will in Surry County naming her and six children, including daughter Mary Irby and John Irby, presumably her husband (will dated 12 April 1747 Ref, recorded 10 June 1747). One legate was "cousin [nephew] William Blunt" to whom he left "all that land below Reedy Branch that was taken up between his father and myself."

  Ann conveyed to Richard Blunt the land her husband left him — 210 acres in Southwark Parish — 26 March 1723. Ref
  - **Richard Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.1].
  - **John Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.2] inherited 425 acres on Great Creek in Brunswick County.
  - **Benjamin Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.3] married **Frances Briggs** [1172.2.1.6] in Sussex County 29 November (bond) 1766. Ref

    Their Family ▶

- **Mary Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.4] married **John Irby** by 1747.
- **Elizabeth Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.5].
- **Lucy Blunt** [2346.1.1.5.6].

Children of Thomas and Priscilla (Browne) Blunt:

- **William Blunt** [2346.1.1.6] held 245 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River in Brunswick County 7 July 1726. Ref

  William was dead by 16 March 1736/7 when **Elizabeth (—) Blunt**, administrator, delivered his estate account. Ref
- **Henry Blunt** [2346.1.1.7] got a patent to 180 acres on Fountain Creek in present-day Greensville County 28 September 1728. Ref
  - **Mary Blunt** [2346.1.1.7.1].
  - **Thomas Blunt** [2346.1.1.7.2] married **Ann Gray**, daughter of **Col. Joseph Gray**.
- **Benjamin Blunt** [2346.1.1.8] married **Priscilla Person**, daughter of **John Person**.
  - **William Blunt** [2346.1.1.8.1].
  - **John Blunt** [2346.1.1.8.2].
  - **Benjamin Blunt** [2346.1.1.8.3].
  - **Mary Blunt** [2346.1.1.8.4] married **Jacob Turner** 2 June 1754.
  - **Priscilla Blunt** [2346.1.1.8.5] married **John Turner** in Southampton County 11 February 1762.
    - **Mary Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.1] married **John Wall** in Greensville County 15 September (bond) 1784. Ref
    - **John Blunt Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.2] married **Mildred** who married second in Greensville County **Isham Harwell** 25 June (bond) 1811. Ref
    - **Sugars Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.3] married **Rebecca Delony** in Greensville County 30 May (bond) 1804. Ref
    - **Simon Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.4] married **Nancy Bynum** in Greensville County 3 March (bond) 1797. Ref
    - **William Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.5].
    - **Ann Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.6] married her cousin **Person Turner** in Greensville County 9 September 1797. Ref
    - **Thomas Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.7] (- 2 May 1830) married and moved to Madison County, Alabama.
    - **James Turner** [2346.1.1.8.5.8].
- **Jane Blunt** [2346.1.1.9] married **Henry Thomas**.

Only son of John and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington:

- **Richard Washington** [2346.1.2] (c.1659-1725) married **Elizabeth Jordan** [4682.4.5].

  Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington got 330 acres one-half mile from Blackwater Swamp 29 April 1682. Ref In 1685 Richard received a grant for 200 acres near the Blackwater Swamp and in 1690 added 772 acres nearby. Ref Ref

  The will of Richard Washington identified these twelve children including married daughters Faith Barker, Elizabeth Lanier, and Mary Hart (will dated 9 Nov. 1724 Ref, recorded 19 May 1725). He devised 1,565 acres, livestock, slaves, and household furnishings, and appointed **John Simmons** and **Howell Edmunds** [2346.1.1.1/S] "overseers [executors]" of his will. Elizabeth's will named all twelve children, too (will

dated — Ref, recorded 21 May 1735).

- **George Washington** [2346.1.2.1] (-1763), named for his notable uncle, **George Jordan** [4682.1], married **Mary Wright**.

  George moved in Southampton County where he left a will (will dated 11 Sept. 1763 Ref, recorded 13 Oct. 1763).

  - **George Washington** [2346.1.2.1.1] (-1780) married **Sarah** and left a will in Southampton County naming three children (will dated 5 Nov. 1780, recorded 9 Oct. 1783).
  - **Joseph Washington** [2346.1.2.1.2] (-1803) made his will in Southampton County naming eight children (will dated 23 April 1803 Ref, recorded 18 July 1803). Among his sons was **Joseph Washington** who married **Mary Cheatham** [1660.1.2.3.5.3].

Their Family ▶

- **Richard Washington** [2346.1.2.2] moved to Northampton County, North Carolina, where he deeded land to a son, Richard, 8 November 1751.
- **Elizabeth Washington** [2346.1.2.3] married **Sampson Lanier** who was identified as a son-in-law in Richard Washington's will.
  - **Thomas Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.1].
  - **Sampson Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2] married **Elizabeth Chamberlain**, daughter of **Samuel Chamberlain**.
    - **Rebecca Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.1].
    - **Burwell Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.2].
    - **Buckner Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.3].
    - **Winifred Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.4] married **Col. Drury Ledbetter**.
    - **Lewis Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.5].
    - **Agnes Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.2.6] married **William Davis**.
  - **Richard Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.3].
  - **Eliza Burch Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.4].
  - **Lemuel Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.5].
  - **James Lanier** [2346.1.2.3.6].
- **John Washington** [2346.1.2.4] (-1754), with Arthur Washington, received a grant for 742 acres on Blackwater Swamp in 1701. Ref

  His will named wife, **Eliza**, and seven children (will dated 4 Mar. 1747/8, recorded 14 Mar. 1754).

  - **Arthur Washington** [2346.1.2.4.1].
  - **Eliza Washington** [2346.1.2.4.2].
  - **Thomas Washington** [2346.1.2.4.3].
  - **Faith Washington** [2346.1.2.4.4].
  - **John Washington** [2346.1.2.4.5] married **Tamer Rickman**, daughter of **William Rickman**.
  - **Jesse Washington** [2346.1.2.4.6] married **Rebecca Wrenn**, daughter of **Thomas Wrenn**.
  - **Mary Washington** [2346.1.2.4.7].
- **Thomas Washington** [2346.1.2.5] (-1747) married **Agnes** and died intestate by

27 January 1748/9 leaving an estate in Brunswick County. Ref Agnes married second **Thomas Briggs** by 1762. Ref

- **Thomas Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1] conveyed slaves to George Clements of Prince George County, husband of Thomas' sister Lucy Washington, 16 December 1771. The deed recites that Thomas had received the slaves from the estate of their father, Thomas Washington. Ref

  Thomas married **Sarah Gray**, daughter of **Gilbert Gray**, who remembered daughter Sarah Gray in his 1758-will in Surry County.

  Thomas died intestate in Brunswick County by 6 December 1774. Ref His children are identified in a 1785-deed from Thomas Washington to brother, Gray, and sisters Mary, Nancy, and Elizabeth. He gave Gray the "Pea Hill" tract that had belonged to his grandfather Thomas Washington.

  - **Thomas Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1.1] married **Janet Love**, daughter of **Allan Love**, in Brunswick County 22 November (bond) 1784. Ref They went to Tennessee.
  - **Gray Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1.2] married **Nancy Harrison**, daughter of **James Harrison**, in Brunswick County 25 December 1791. Ref
  - **Mary Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1.3] married **Thomas Jenkins** in Brunswick County 23 October 1786. Ref
  - **Ann Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1.4] married **Edmund Collier** in Brunswick County 5 September 1787. Ref
  - **Elizabeth Washington** [2346.1.2.5.1.5] chose Edmund Collier as her guardian 28 May 1792. He consented for her to marry **David Tucker Jr.** in Greensville County 3 April 1794. Ref

- **Lucy Washington** [2346.1.2.5.2] married **George Clements**.

- **William Washington** [2346.1.2.6] (-1762) left a will naming sister Mary Hart, niece Elizabeth Hart, cousins Robert Hart Jr. and John Washington, wife **Sarah**, and cousin Joseph Washington, son of George Washington (will dated 30 Dec. 1762, recorded 13 Jan. 1763).

- **James Washington** [2346.1.2.7] (-1766) married **Joyce Nicholson**. Washington moved from Surry County to Northampton County, North Carolina, where he was a member of the Colonial Assembly (1753-55, 1756).

  - **Robert Washington** [2346.1.2.7.1] married **Agnes Terrell** in Granville County.
  - **Nicholas Washington** [2346.1.2.7.2].
  - **Benjamin Washington** [2346.1.2.7.3].
  - **John Washington** [2346.1.2.7.4].
  - **Ethel Washington** [2346.1.2.7.5].
  - **Joanna Washington** [2346.1.2.7.6].
  - **Elizabeth Washington** [2346.1.2.7.7].
  - **Joyce Washington** [2346.1.2.7.8] (1732-1799) married **John Long** and it was their daughter, **Susanna Long**, who married **Archer Cheatham** [1660.1.2.3.5].

- **Arthur Washington** [2346.1.2.8] was a legatee of the will of his grandfather Washington. He married **Sarah Tynes**. In 1747 Arthur sold the 300 acres he inherited from his father to **Richard Hamlin**. He was living then in Isle of Wight County. Ref

His Southampton County will named children George, Sarah, Mary, and Eliza the wife of John Abraham (will dated 2 Oct. 1758, recorded 10 Dec. 1761).

- **George Washington** [2346.1.2.8.1] married **Easter** and left a will in Southampton County [/1800] naming two sons.
  - **William Washington** [2346.1.2.8.1.1].
  - **David Washington** [2346.1.2.8.1.2].
- **Sarah Washington** [2346.1.2.8.2].
- **Mary Washington** [2346.1.2.8.3].
- **Eliza Washington** [2346.1.2.8.4] married **John Abraham**.

- **Priscilla Washington** [2346.1.2.9] married **Robert Lanier**.
  - **John Lanier** [2346.1.2.9.1].
  - **Thomas Lanier** [2346.1.2.9.2].
  - **Robert Lanier** [2346.1.2.9.3].
  - **Priscilla Lanier** [2346.1.2.9.4].
- **Ann Washington** [2346.1.2.10] married **John Stevens**.
- **Faith Washington** [2346.1.2.11] married a Barker, evidently **Josiah Barker**. Josiah was a son of **John Barker** who left his son Josiah 622 acres in two tracts in his 1713-will in Surry County. Ref They were married by 1737 when Josiah sold 115 acres on Blackwater Swamp and a patent of 195 acres to **David Jones**. Ref Faith relinquished her dower right in the land.

  Barker left a will in Surry County naming four sons and one daughter (will dated 23 Feb. 1760, recorded 17 Mar. 1761).
  - **John Barker** [2346.1.2.11.1].
  - **Arthur Barker** [2346.1.2.11.2].
  - **Rivers Barker** [2346.1.2.11.3].
    - **William Barker** [2346.1.2.11.3.1], a residual legatee of the will of his grandfather, was to receive his father's plantation after his death.
  - **Samuel Barker** [2346.1.2.11.4].
  - **Faith Barker** [2346.1.2.11.5].
- **Mary Washington** [2346.1.2.12] married **Robert Hart**.

Last Updated: August 2003

Virginians - The Family History of John W. Pritchett
www.virginians.com
Contact John Pritchett | Terms of Use | Explanatory Notes | Civil War Soldiers
Copyright © 2001-2003, John W. Pritchett. All rights reserved.

Thomas Blunt Will - 1709 - Surry Co., VA

BLUNT, Thomas: Southward Parish. Leg.- Desires that real estate be divided among my children according to my desire and make Will and Testament, etc. To Howell Edmunds and to Elizabeth his wife 100 acres of land adjoining ye land where they now live on ye side next ye Cattail Branch up sd. Branch - to ye Blackwater Swamp and five lbs. money. To son, Thomas Blunt, all ye remaining part of land contained within that pat. Also - land at Seacocke Swamp and whereas Henry Briggs gave my said son cattle, all cattle on plantation be sd sons'. To son, Richard Blunt, the land I now live on beginning at Benj. Harrison's corner tree on ye south side of Blackwater Swamp - to head lines to cor. tree in sd. Harrison's line, etc. except 100 acres conveyed to Thoas. Figgers. To son, Wm. Blunt, all remaining part of ye land contained within both ye two patts, also my old plantation with all ye land belonging which I bought of Mr. Henry Briggs to son William and his heirs. I give to my son, Henry Blunt, 210 acres north side Nottoway River, beginning lower part of pat. already seated. I give to my son, Benjamin Blunt, through unbaptized, the remaining part of ye Patt. of land at Nottoway River 200 acres but if either of my said sons, Henry or Benjamin, die in minority the survivor is to enjoy the whole tract of land. I give to John Flood and Mary his wife 100 acres of land on South side Nottoway River - on Whitewood Swamp on East side of ad. Swamp beginning at Indian line -- I give unto Howell Edmunds and unto Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd. Swamp to be equally divided between them and then Howell Edmunds to have his first choice, etc. I give unto my sons, Thomas Blunt and Richard Blunt, all ye remaining part of ye patt. which lyeth on ye contrary side of ad. Swamp to be equally divided between them, etc. To loving wife, Priscilla Blunt, twenty-five pounds current money and two negroes. My desire is that my personal estate be divided between ;my wife and six youngest children only, my son, Thomas, to have no part - his already given to him. Wife made Exer. 21 Sept., 1708. Probated: 7 March 1709. Wit: Wm. Killingsworth, Hinsha Gilliam, Samuel Briggs, Henry Floyd. (Blunt, Thomas: Est. - Admr. by Priscilla Thomas and Wm. Thomas in 1716) Book 5, p. 442.
from Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia
1671 - 1750
By Eliza Timberlake Davis

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Mary Ann May
piano8@flash.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Descendancy Chart of Richard Blunt of Surry County, Virginia

(A collateral line)

Questions, comments email at fkroots@aol.com

I. RICHARD BLUNT was born in 1616. He married MARY (--?--) in 1654 at Surry, Virginia. He died in 1656 at Surry, Virginia.

A. THOMAS BLUNT SR married PRISCILLA BROWNE, daughter of WILLIAM BROWNE COL and MARY BROWNE, at Surry, Virginia. He married MRS (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born in 1655 at Surry, Virginia. He died after 21 Sep 1708 at Surry, Virginia.

1. THOMAS BLUNT JR was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 9 Feb 1718 at Surry, Virginia.

2. ELIZABETH BLUNT married HOWELL EDMUNDS SR at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia. She died before 28 Dec 1728.

a) THOMAS EDMUNDS CAPT married ANN SIMMONS, daughter of JOHN SIMMONS COL and MARY (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died before 12 May 1737 at Surry, Virginia.

(1) JOHN EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 7 Feb 1770 at Sussex, Virginia.

(2) SARAH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. She married WILLIAM EDWARDS, son of NATHANIEL EDWARDS COL and MRS (--?--), in 1756 at Surry, Virginia.

b) HOWELL EDMUNDS JR married MARY (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 1 Jan 1770 at Southampton, Virginia.

(1) THOMAS EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

(2) HOWELL EDMUNDS III was born at Virginia. He married LUCY NICHOLSON, daughter of JOSHUA NICHOLSON SR and SARAH BRIGGS, on 8 Dec 1757 at Southampton, Virginia.

(a) HOWELL EDMUNDS IV was born at Southampton, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH CRAFFORD on 15 Aug 1789 at Southampton, Virginia.

(3) WILLIAM EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

(4) JOHN EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

(5) ELIZABETH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. She married STEPHEN WILLIAMSON on 21 Jan 1759 at Southampton, Virginia.

(6) SARAH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

(7) MARY EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. She married HARRIS NICHOLSON on 10 Nov 1774 at Southampton, Virginia.

(8) ANN EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

(9) MARTHA EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. She married JOHN MYRICK SR, son of JOHN MYRICK SR and ANN (--?--), on 11 Feb 1773 at Southampton, Virginia.

(10) LUCY EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia. She married JOHN NICHOLSON on 4 Nov 1776 at Southampton, Virginia.

(11) SAMUEL EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

c) NICHOLAS EDMUNDS married ELIZABETH FLOOD, daughter of WALTER FLOOD JR and SARAH (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 26 Jul 1787 at Brunswick, Virginia.

d) SARAH EDMUNDS married JAMES JONES III, son of JAMES JONES JR and REBECCA (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

(1) JAMES JONES CAPT married HANNAH BRIGGS, daughter of SAMUEL BRIGGS and MARY BAILEY, at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He married LEAH MACLIN, daughter of JAMES MACLIN and MRS (--?--), on 23 Jun 1774 at Sussex, Virginia.

(a) SARAH JONES was born between 5 Mar 1750 and 1751 at Surry, Virginia.

(b) BENJAMIN JONES was born on 7 Mar 1753 at Surry, Virginia.

(c) PRISCILLA JONES

(2) HOWELL JONES was born after 1720 at Surry, Virginia.

(3) ELIZABETH JONES married THOMAS ELDRIDGE JR, son of THOMAS ELDRIDGE SR and JUDITH KENNON, at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

(a) ARISTOTLE ELDRIDGE was born at Surry, Virginia.

(4) JOHN JONES was born at Surry, Virginia.

(5) THOMAS JONES was born at Surry, Virginia.

e) ELIZABETH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

f) ANNE EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

3. MARY BLUNT married JOHN FLOOD, son of WALTER FLOOD SR and ANN BROWNE, at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

a) JANE FLOOD was born at Surry, Virginia.

b) MARY FLOOD was born after 1690 at Surry, Virginia.

4. RICHARD BLUNT SR married ANN (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 12 Apr 1747 at Surry, Virginia.

a) RICHARD BLUNT JR was born after 1725 at Surry, Virginia.

b) JOHN BLUNT was born after 1725 at Surry, Virginia.

c) BENJAMIN BLUNT was born after 1725 at Surry, Virginia.

d) MARY BLUNT married JOHN IRBY at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

e) ELIZABETH BLUNT married MICAJAH EDWARDS at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

f) LUCY BLUNT was born at Surry, Virginia.

5. ANN BLUNT married EDMUND IRBY SR. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

a) JOHN IRBY was born after 1720.

b) ELIZABETH IRBY was born after 1720.

6. WILLIAM BLUNT SR married ELIZABETH (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died before 16 Mar 1736 at Surry, Virginia.

a) WILLIAM BLUNT JR married ANN NICHOLSON, daughter of ROBERT NICHOLSON, at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia.

7. HENRY BLUNT married SARAH (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born after 1686 at Surry, Virginia. He died after 16 Jan 1758 at

Southampton, Virginia.

a) THOMAS BLUNT married ANN GRAY, daughter of JOSEPH GRAY and SARAH SIMMONS, on 12 Dec 1757 at Southampton, Virginia. He died after 26 Sep 1777 at Southampton, Virginia.

8. BENJAMIN BLUNT SR married PRISCILLA PERSON, daughter of JOHN PERSON III and MRS (--?--), at Virginia. He was born before 1708 at Surry, Virginia. He died after 4 Jul 1751 at Southampton, Virginia.

a) WILLIAM BLUNT was born after 1729 at Surry, Virginia.

b) JOHN BLUNT was born at Surry, Virginia.

c) BENJAMIN BLUNT JR was born at Surry, Virginia.

d) MARY BLUNT was born at Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married JACOB TURNER, son of JAMES TURNER SR and ANN JARRELL, on 2 Jun 1754 at Southampton, Virginia.

(1) JAMES TURNER was born at Southampton, North Carolina.

e) PRISCILLA BLUNT was born at Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married JOHN TURNER on 11 Feb 1762 at Southampton, Virginia.

9. JANE BLUNT was born at Surry, Virginia.

http://hometown.aol.com/vafdking/index.htm

Go To Home Go County Go To Main Index

160,101

Page 182

May the 18th 1691

Present as before and Edwd Hill Esq'r

Thomas Blunt is appointed Interpret'r to the Indians on the South-side of James River, David Whitley to the Indians at the head of Rapp'a River, and W'm Stone to the Indians on the head of Yorke River and his Hono'r the Lieu't Gov'r is desired to Grant them Commissions accordingly.

. . .

This is **G o o g l e**'s cache of http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/surry/wills/b4530001.txt.
G o o g l e's cache is the snapshot that we took of the page as we crawled the web.
The page may have changed since that time. Click here for the current page without highlighting.
To link to or bookmark this page, use the following url: http://www.google.com/search?q=cache:ENTXF_cqc8MJ:ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/surry/wills/b4530001.txt+%22thomas+blunt%22&hl=en&ie=UTF-8

Google is not affiliated with the authors of this page nor responsible for its content.

These search terms have been highlighted: **thomas blunt**

Thomas Blunt Will - 1709 - Surry Co., VA

BLUNT, Thomas: Southward Parish. Leg.- Desires that real estate be divided among my children according to my desire and make Will and Testament, etc. To Howell Edmunds and to Elizabeth his wife 100 acres of land adjoining ye land where they now live on ye side next ye Cattail Branch up sd. Branch - to ye Blackwater Swamp and five lbs. money. To son, **Thomas Blunt**, all ye remaining part of land contained within that pat. Also - land at Seacocke Swamp and whereas Henry Briggs gave my said son cattle, all cattle on plantation be sd sons'. To son, Richard Blunt, the land I now live on beginning at Benj. Harrison's corner tree on ye south side of Blackwater Swamp - to head lines to cor. tree in sd. Harrison's line, etc. except 100 acres conveyed to Thoas. Figgers. To son, Wm. Blunt, all remaining part of ye land contained within both ye two patts, also my old plantation with all ye land belonging which I bought of Mr. Henry Briggs to son William and his heirs. I give to my son, Henry Blunt, 210 acres north side Nottoway River, beginning lower part of pat. already seated. I give to my son, Benjamin Blunt, through unbaptized, the remaining part of ye Patt. of land at Nottoway River 200 acres but if either of my said sons, Henry or Benjamin, die in minority the survivor is to enjoy the whole tract of land. I give to John Flood and Mary his wife 100 acres of land on South side Nottoway River - on Whitewood Swamp on East side of ad. Swamp beginning at Indian line -- I give unto Howell Edmunds and unto Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd. Swamp to be equally divided between them and then Howell Edmunds to have his first choice, etc. I give unto my sons, **Thomas Blunt** and Richard Blunt, all ye remaining part of ye patt. which lyeth on ye contrary side of ad. Swamp to be equally divided between them, etc. To loving wife, Priscilla Blunt, twenty-five pounds current money and two negroes. My desire is that my personal estate be divided between ;my wife and six youngest children only, my son, Thomas, to have no part - his already given to him. Wife made Exer. 21 Sept., 1708. Probated: 7 March 1709. Wit: Wm. Killingsworth, Hinsha Gilliam, Samuel Briggs, Henry Floyd. (Blunt, Thomas: Est. - Admr. by Priscilla Thomas and Wm. Thomas in 1716) Book 5, p. 442.
from Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia
1671 - 1750
By Eliza Timberlake Davis

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Mary Ann May
piano8@flash.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

BLUNT WILLS, SURRY CO.

BLUNT, Thomas will [transcribed by Marilyn Owen from microfilm of original]
21 Sept. 1708; 7 March 1709
Southwark Parish. Desires real estate be divided among my children:
To Howell Edmunds & Elizabeth his wife, 100 acres, adjoining land where they now live on ye side next ye Cattail Branch, up said branch to ye Blackwater Swam & £5.
To son Thomas Blunt, all remaining land in that patent, also land at Seacocke Swamp and since Henry Briggs gave him cattle, all cattle on plantation.
To son Richard Blunt, land I now live on, beginning at Benj. Harrison's corner, southside of Blackwater Swamp to sd. Harrison's line..
To son Wm. Blunt all remaining pat of land contained within both patts., also my old plantation, which I bought of Mr. Henry Briggs.
To son Henry Blunt, 210 acres, north side Nottaway River.
To son Benjamin Blunt, [though unbaptised], 200 acres, the remaining part of yet patt. of land at Nottoway River. If either Henry or Benjamin die in minority, the survivor to have whole.
To John Flood and Mary his wife 100 acres of land on south side of Nottoway River, on Whitewood Swamp.
To Howell Edmunds and Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd. swamp [Whitewood], to be equally divided, but Howell Edmunds to have his first choice.
To loving wife Priscilla Blunt, £25 and two Negroes. Personal estate to be divided between wife and six youngest children. Son Thomas to have no part. Wife Exer.
Wit: Wm. Killingsworth, Hinsha Gilliam, Samuel Briggs, Henry Floyd.
Book 5, p. 442

BLUNT, Thomas Estate, 6 Nov. 1709—1715. Signed Priscilla BLUNT, Henry HARRISON, John SIMMONS, Thos. BENTLEY. 2 May 1710.
Book 6, page 4

BLUNT, Thomas, Est: Admr. by Priscilla THOMAS and Wm. THOMAS. 20 March 1716. Goods received from Benj. BRADLY, London Merchant
Book 7 page 50.

BLUNT, Thomas will: [transcribed by Marilyn Owen from microfilm of the original]
9 Feb. 1718/15 April 1719
To couzen Anne EDMUNDS, daughter of Howell EDMUNDS. £15 current money. To sister Ann BLUNT, one Negro. To brother Richard BLUNT, all land on Seacocke Swamp and that land at Whitewood Swamp, but if brother Richard

should die without issue, the land at Seacocke Swamp to cousin Howell EDMUNDS. To brother Richard BLUNT, this plantation where I now live till he marries or dies and then to return to my sister Anne BLUNT for her disposing. To brother Richard BLUNT two Negroes, if Richard die to sister Anne BLUNT. To couzen Jane FLOOD all my right & title to land my father gave her father and mother. To brother Richard all my personal estate and allow sister Anne, maintenance. If my brother and sister should ever part, then my sister Anne BLUNT have one-third part of all stock and crop there is at that time. Appoint brother Richard BLUNT Exer. Wit. Howell EDMUNDS, John GILLIAM, Hincha GILLOM. Book 7, p. 177.

[from Willls & Administrations of Surry Co., VA, 1671–1740 by Eliza Timberlake Daivs]

BLUNT, Thos. Est. by Richard BLUNT, 16 Dec. 1719
Book 7, p. 232

BLUNT, Thos. Est. by Richard BLUNT exer. of will 18 Oct. 1721
Book 7, p. 379

BLUNT, Thomas Est. 19 June 1723 by [brother Richard BLUNT, exer. of Will
Book 8, page 450.

BLUNT, William Est: 16 Mar. 1736 by Elizabeth BLUNT, admr. Signed William SIMMONS, John ANDREWS, Sam. MAGGETT 20 Apr. 1737
Book 8, page 669

BLUNT, Richard will. [transcribed by Marilyn Owen from microfilm of original]
12 April 1747/10 June 1747

To son Richard BLUNT land & plantation I now live on, 800 acres, also new survey adjoining Wm. BLUNT and Samuel MAGET's land, also two NEGROES and ten head cattle when he comes of ages, except wife to plantation & land to wife during her life, but if son Richard die before he comes of age, then to be equally divided between sons John & Benjamin & their heirs.

To Mr. Nicholas EDMONDS all the lands south side of Great Creek adjoining his own land, provided the sd. Nicholas EDMONDS make over to my son John BLUNT the like quantity adjoining my land on North side of sd. creek.

To son John BLUNT, all my land on Great Creek, Brunswick Co., 425 acres, two Negroes and ten head cattle when he comes of age. If he die, then son Benjamin inherit it and Negroes divided between sons Richard & Benjamin when they come of age.

To son Benjamin all land in Isle of Wight Count on Blunt's Swamp 300 acres, also land adjoining, Negroes, cattle, when he is 21 years old. If he dies to son

John.

To daughter Mary IRBY, two Negroes.

To John IRBY, mare and £20.

To daughter Elizabeth BLUNT, Negroes.

To daughter Lucy BLUNT, two Negroes

To Cousin William BLUNT, all the land below Ready Branch that was taken up between his father and myself, 150 acres, his share.

To wife Ann BLUNT, six Negroes & residue of estate divided between wife and five children, Richard, John, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Lucy.

Wit. Robt. NICHOLSON, Wm. BROWNE, Benj. ELLIS.

Book 8, page 555

date, John Skinner, her husband, was ordered to be arrested for the same reason (*id.*, p. 154-5).

Besides the above forty men and their leaders, Rookings, Long, Burgess, Simmons, Rogers, Rutherford, Whitson and Scarborough, the later suits and additional documents show us others involved in the rebellion, Richard Atkins, John Rogers, Sr. (an old man, probably identical with a John Rogers who was Burgess from the county in 1644 and 1645), Owen Myrick, Richard Steele, John Ironmonger, Richard Browne, Thomas Hyard (possibly identical with Thomas High) all from Southwark Parish, and Henry Goard and Robert Kay from Lawnes Creek. We learn of the last two men's connection with the rebellion, not from the Surry records, but from those of the colony. Soon after regaining power, Governor Berkeley issued a warrant to seize the estate of Robert Kay and bring his sheep to Green Spring, and there is on record the certificate of Samuel Swann, sheriff, that he did seize and inventory the said estate January 30, 1676/7 (*Calendar of Transcripts, Va. Dept. of Archives, Sainsbury Abstracts,* Vol. XVI, p. 110). In April, 1677 there is on record the complaint of Henry Gord to the Commissioners of Virginia against Capt. Roger Potter (another Surry man), Gaoler of the prison at Green Spring, for not suffering him to leave, where he had been confined for one month by the Governor (*id.*, p. 239). Others who were at least sympathetic with the Baconians were Adam Heath, Edward Green and John Immers, who signed a document along with several old Baconians which was extremely obnoxious to the Assembly of October, 1677. Other more doubtful cases we have learned of from the depositions—young Robert Lee who on an errand for the Baconians, took Capt. Barham's horse; Henry Francis, who let him have the horse; William Kitto and Roger Rawlings, who ferried Bacon's men across to Jamestown at the siege; "Mr. Bishop", to whom Thomas High reported that Col. Swann sent a note; John Price, who was under a singularly lax imprisonment by Bacon's men at the Allen house; Walter Taylor who visited the rebels at "Bacon's Castle"; Thomas Watson who was present at Francis Mason's house when he claimed that Owen Myrick and Richard Steele were looting; Nicholas Witherington and Thomas Sowersby, who were present at the seizure of John Solway's house, the latter saying that he was "forced to go with the rebels"; possibly, also, Lieut. Thomas Busby, at whose house no guard was found in the critical days of mid-September and who agreed to pay Arthur Allen damages, along with a number of

Bacon's men, November 15, 1677 (O. B. 1671-90, p. 172), John Barker who agreed to pay Arthur Allen on the same date (*id.*, p. 173), and even John Goring of Lawnes Creek, who was ordered to pay Robert Caufield 2,702 lbs. of tobacco May 1, 1677 (*id.*, p. 137), although it is not stated that it was for damages done during the Rebellion. All these latter, however, are much more doubtful cases, and probably took no active part in the Rebellion.

Governor Berkeley's new Assembly met at Green Spring February 20, 1676/7, and Surry's representatives were William Browne and Benjamin Harrison, new Burgesses, but old Justices. The first act of the assembly was to pass an act of indemnity and pardon in accordance with the King's letters patent of October 10, 1676, but with twenty-five or thirty notable exceptions, among whom we have mentioned Rookings, Whitson, Scarborough and Long from Surry County. The next act was to abolish all the reform laws passed by "Bacon's Assembly" in June, 1676. However, some recognition of the need for reform was manifested (we suspect largely through the influence of the Royal Commissioners) by new laws making Members of the Council and ministers of the established Church pay levies; repealing the obnoxious amerciements, or taxes, on persons engaged in law-suits; and allowing six elected representatives of the people in each parish to sit with the vestrymen when parish levies were assessed. The Commissioners had brought orders from England, also, that the people of the various counties were to have the right freely to express their grievances and make formal petitions to the Assembly for remedial action. Thus we see that the influence of the Baconian movement was not entirely lost. Most of the counties availed themselves of this right at the new Assembly, though in a few (*e.g.*, Westmoreland), the counties were so thoroughly under the thumbs of the oligarchy that the petitions did not really express the grievances of the people, and were rather ridiculous. This was not the case with Surry County, which handed in a lengthy set of "Grievances" as follows (*Va. Mag.* II, p. 170-173):

> 1. That ye last assembly continued many yeares and by their ffrequent meeting being once every yeare hath been a continuall charge and burthen to the poor Inhabitants of this Collony; and that the burgesses of the sd Assembly had 150 lb tobacco per day for each member they usually continueing for three or 4 weekes together did arise to a great some, And that the said assembly did give to severall

COLONIAL SURRY

BY

JOHN B. BODDIE

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1966

My teeth are:
Select

Descendancy Chart of William Edmunds Sr of Surry County, Virginia

(A collateral line)

Questions, comments email at fkroots@aol.com

I. WILLIAM EDMUNDS SR married MARY (--?--) at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 19 Feb 1730 at Surry, Virginia.

A. WILLIAM EDMUNDS JR married JUDITH WYCHE, daughter of WILLIAM WYCHE and JUDITH (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia.

B. DAVID EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

C. PHYLLIS EDMUNDS married SAMUEL NORTHINGTON at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

D. JOHN EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

E. MARY EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

F. SARAH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

G. SUSANNAH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

H. ELIZABETH EDMUNDS married PETER HINES SR, son of WILLIAM HINES SR, at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

1. HENRY HINES SR married CATHERINE WILLIAMS, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS, at of, Edgecombe, North Carolina. He died before 12 Sep 1796 at Edgecombe, North Carolina.

2. ELIZABETH HINES was born on 30 Oct 1751 at Surry, Virginia.

3. ANNE HINES married GEORGE EVANS MAJOR at North Carolina. She was born at Edgecombe, North Carolina.

a) PETER EVANS married NANCY JOHNSTON, daughter of AMOS JOHNSTON and DORCAS WILLIAMS, in 1807.

I. FAITH EDMUNDS was born at Surry, Virginia.

J. CHRISTIAN EDMUNDS married DAVID HINES, son of WILLIAM HINES SR, at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

Go To Home Go County Go To Main Index

160,092

Lucretia (Green) Lewis died and Egbert Lewis then married Margaret Dickens, daughter of Malachi Dickens, and had three children.

IX. May Green m. Francis Asbury Smith. Untraced.
X. Elisha P. Green, m. Martha _____ .
Children:
1. Ambrose G. Green, b.1842.
2. Elizabeth Green, b.1845
3. Louise P. Green, b.1854
4. Elisha P. Green, Jr.
5. Lafayette Green.

EDMUNDS of SURRY and BRUNSWICK

Captain Howell Edmunds who died in Surry in 1729 appears to be the first of the name in Surry from whom the family can be clearly traced.

It is said that he was a son of Howell Edmunds of Charles City County (Barksdale, p.505). This Howell Edmunds was brought over by William Farrar who received a patent June 11, 1637, for 2000 acres in Henrico for the transportation of 40 persons. Among the 40 persons was a Howell Edmunds.

The first person of the name in Surry was Samuel Edmunds, who, on May 9, 1636, patented 350 acres, "E. upon land of Jeremiah Clements, N. upon mouth of Upper Chippokes Cr., W. upon land of William Rookins. This patent was renewed in 1637 for 350 additional acres. On Sept. 7, 1638, Samuel Edmunds, together with Thomas Plomer, patented 400 acres adjacent to his other holdings.

A William Edmunds died in Surry March 9, 1739. His death was reported by Mary Edmunds. He made his will in Surry February 19, 1730, and same was probated July 16, 1740. He names: sons, William, David, John, Gray; daughters, Mary, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth, Faith, Christian, and Phyllis; wife Mary. He may have been a son or grandson of Samuel Edmonds as he mentions lands next to the Clements (Bk.9, p.197).

Captain Howell Edmunds, from whom this family is clearly traced, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas BLUNT of Shingleton and his wife, Priscilla BROWNE. Thomas Blunt deeded land to his daughter, Elizabeth and her husband, Howell Edmunds in 1701.

The Council of Virginia sent the following message in 1728 to Howell Edmunds, Sheriff of Surry Co.: "It is ordered by the Council that Surry Court House be built on land of Mr. Howell Edmunds near the great road that leads from the bridge through his plantation as near as may be to his Spring". (33 V 20)

Captain Edmunds made his will in Surry December 24,1728; same probated August 20, 1729, (B 7, p.962). He gave eldest son, Thomas Edmunds, "plantation where I now live and land I lately had as a patent on Wild Catt, entry on Nottoway adjacent Benjamin Clements and Thomas Butts; to son, Howell, a tract of land on Blunt's Swamp in Isle of Wight and 300 acres on Great Creek; son Nicholas 500 acres on Great Creek in Brunswick, daughters, Sarah Jones, Elizabeth Edmunds, and Ann Edmunds, negroes. Son Thomas, exr.

Children:

I. Thomas m. Ann SIMMONS. daughter of John Simmons, Burgess of Isle of Wight, 1736-49. Thomas was a Captain of Surry Militia and Burgess for Surry 1736-38, but died intestate before the end of his term. His wife, Ann, was ap-

pointed admn. of his estate May 12, 1737. (B.8, p.697). She married Edmund RUFFIN, for on October 19, 1743 she and her second husband were appointed to administer upon his estate on that date (B 9, p.453).

II. Howell, will probated in Southampton 1770.
III. Nicholas, m. Elizabeth FLOOD. (See later)
IV. Sarah, m. James Jones.
V. Elizabeth.
VI. Ann.

Nicholas Edmunds was born about 1710 in Surry and died 1789 in Brunswick. He married first Elizabeth, granddaughter of Walter FLOOD, secondly, June 2, 1755, Mrs. Mary Nicholson (No children). He removed to Brunswick about 1739 and was a Justice of the County Court in 1740. In 1746 he qualified as a Captain of a company of foot and again in 1748. He was a major of foot in 1743, and High Sheriff of Brunswick County in 1759. He qualified as Colonel "in Chief" of Brunswick Militia in April 1772. He was for many years a vestryman of St. Andrew's Parish.

Children of first wife;

I. Colonel Thomas (1748-1825), m. Sarah Eldridge (1754-1836), daughter of Elizabeth (Jones) and Thomas ELDRIDGE. He was commissioned a Captain, 15th Va., November 25, 1776; wounded at Brandywine September 11, 1777; regiment designated 11th Va., September 14, 1778; transferred to 3rd. Va., February 12, 1781; transferred to 1st. Va., January 1, 1783, Brevet Major September 20, 1783. Served to Close of War, died 1791. (Heitman) (D.A.R. Mag. Vol.49, p.240 gives the above as the record of Thomas Edmunds who married Sarah Eldridge and died in 1825. D.A.R. Mag. Vol.117, p.218, gives this as the record of Thomas Edmunds who married Martha Short in 1784 and died in Sussex in 1791.)

There was another Thomas Edmunds, a Lt. and Capt. of Va. State Regiment, 1777 to February 1781. (Heitman). Others of the family who served as officers in the Revolution were: Elias Edmunds, Major and Lt. Co. Va. State Regt. 1777 to Feb.1781; Nicholas Edmunds, Capt. 3rd. N.C. 1777.

II. John Flood, d.1797, m. Lucy Gray of Southampton. He was Sheriff of Brunswick in 1797.
III. Colonel Sterling, d.1801. Sheriff of Brunswick and Colonel of Militia during Revolutionary War.
IV. Sarah, m. _____ RUFFIN.
V. Elizabeth, (1751-1806), m. Samuel Garland. (See later)

Elizabeth Edmunds, born August 19, 1751, died May 13, 1806, at "Pleasant Hill" Lunenburg County, Va., married May 13, 1771, Captain Samuel Garland, born August 25, 1746, in Lunenburg, died August 1, 1797. He served in the General Assembly 1775-76, and is said to have been a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

I. Mary Garland, b.April 1, 1772, m.Copeland Davis. (See later).
II. Eliz. Garland, b. June 17, 1774, m.David Dunn.
III. Edward Garland, b.Jan.31, 1776.

IV. Sallie Garland, b.Feb.1, 1778, m. Robert Chappell.
V. Lucy Garland, b.Nov.12, 1784, m. Samuel Bagley.

Mary Garland, born April 1, 1772, died June 20, 1821, married Copeland Davis, November 21, 1791. He was a planter and resided in Lunenburg.

Children:

I. Nicholas Edmunds Davis, b.Oct.16, 1792, m. Eliz. Lewis Lamkin. (See later)
II. Maria Davis, m. John Flood Lewis.
III. Elizabeth Davis, m. Gray Dunn.
IV. Jane Davis.

Nicholas Edmunds Davis, born Oct.16, 1792, died 1872, married (1) April 3, 1819, Amanda Melvina Lewis, born Jan.13, 1805, died March 28, 1822, daughter of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Edmunds (cousins); married (2) on May 30, 1826, Elizabeth Lewis Lamkin, born Dec.23, 1807, died Jan.11, 1867, at "Oakland", Lunenburg County, and served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

I. Mary J. Davis, b. April 20, 1830, m. Edmund Webb Wilkins. (See later)
II. Ashley Lewis Davis, b.April 10, 1831, died April 7, 1903, married Sallie (Cabell) Epes, Jan.20,1864, at "Bridgewater" near Danville, by Rev. Thomas Ward White.
III. Nicholas Edmunds Davis, b.Aug.28, 1840, killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1863.

Mary J. Davis, born April 20, 1830, at "Oakland", died June 30, 1900, at "Belmont", Northampton County, N.C., married November 10, 1855, Dr. Edmund Webb Wilkins, born May 31, 1830, at "Belmont" and died there January 28, 1899.

Dr. Wilkins was educated at the Universities of North Carolina and Virginia and received his M.D. Degree at the University of Pennsylvania.

Children:

I. Ashley Wilkins, b.Feb.8,1855, d. May 7, 1938 in an automobile accident.
II. Nicholas Davis Wilkins, b.Feb.16,1857, d.Apr.10,1912, unmarried.
III. Elizabeth Garland Wilkins, b. July 28, 1859, d.Jan.10,1938, unmarried.
IV. Edmonia Cabell Wilkins, b.Apr.9, 1865, kindly furnished this information about the Edmunds family. She lives in the Star Route near Roanokd Rapids, N.C.
V. Mary Wilkins, b.March 24, 1867, m. C. D. Miller

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Volume II

by

John Bennett Boddie

975.5 B666

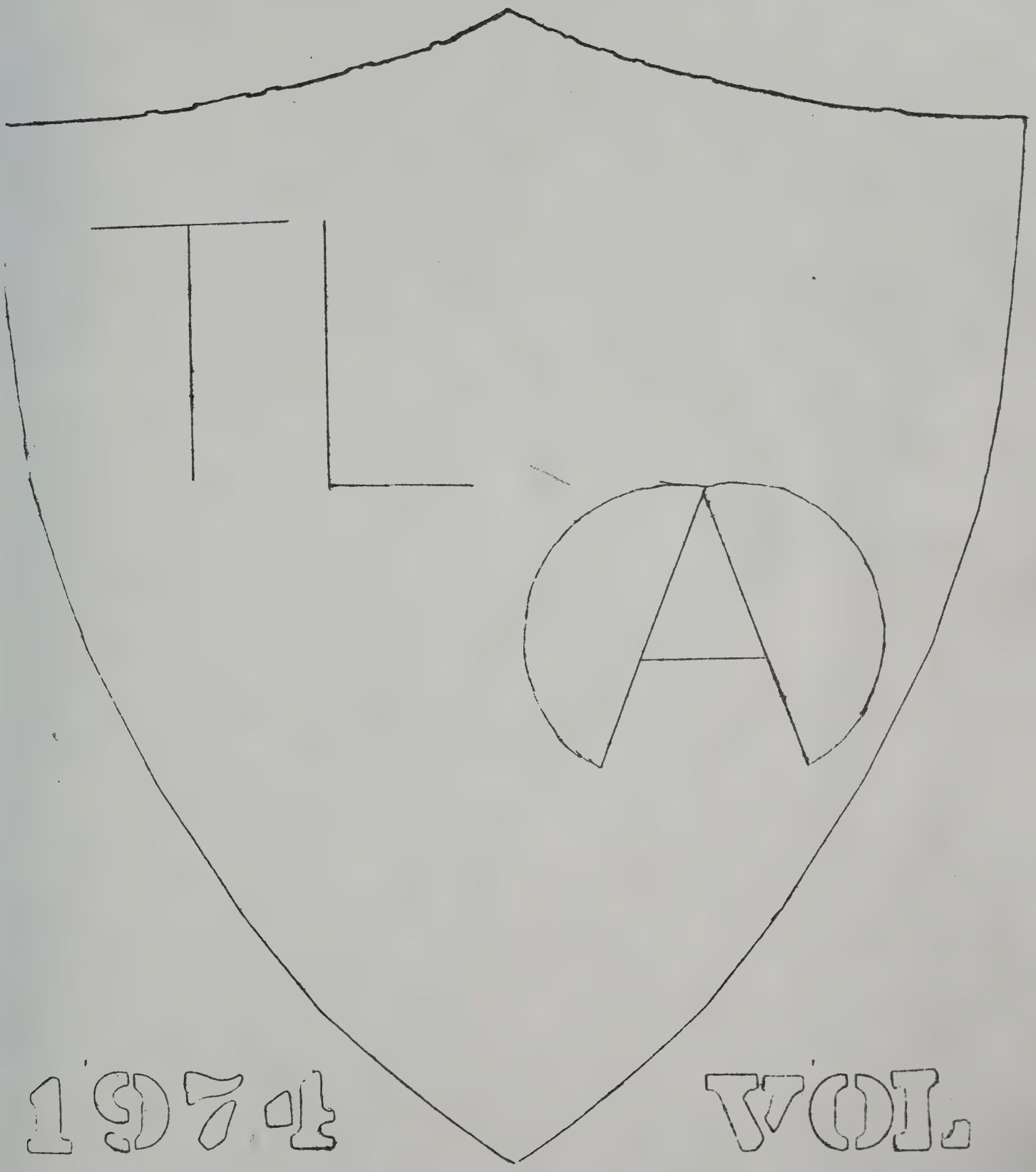
CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

Virginia Patents 2, p. 40-41
Library of Virginia Digital Collection
Land Office Patents and Grants:

.....To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting in our Lord God Everlasting whereas by patent bearing date ye 7th Day of September, Anno Domo, 1638 and in the fourteenth yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, King Charles, it was granted unto Thomas Plum[m]er and Samuel Edmunds, four hundred acres of land situate[d] lying and being at the upper Chipoak Creek, Easterly upon the Mayne Creeke, North upon a Little Creek, West into the woods and Southerly upon the Mayne Creeke (as by the said Patent given under the hand of Sr John Harvey Knt. Govern[or] & and the Seal of the Colony with the consent of the Council of State doth and may appeare) and wheras the above named Thomas Plum[m]er hath by assignment under his hand) bearing date, the fourteenth of October, Anno Domo, 1639, bargained and sold unto Jeremiah Dickinson his part and share of the said devident being two hundred acres lying upon the Southerly side of land now in the tenure and occupation of Robert Newton and extending Westerly into the woods (as by the said assignment doth appeare) Now, know ye that I, the said Jeremiah Dickinson for a good and reasonable consideration in hand received for the which I do hereby acknowledge myself fully contented, satisfied and paid have given, granted, bargained and sold and for me, my heirs, Executors and Administrators, do give grant, [alein?] , bargain and sell unto JOHN FLOWERS, Marrinor, his heires and assigns forever, the said two hundred acres of land situate[d] lying and being as aforesaid given and by these presents granting unto the said JOHN FLOWERS, his heires and assignes full right, title claim and interest in and to the said two hundred acres of land with the appurtenants, with all rights and privileges in the said Patent expressed as fully absolutely and surety as it was granted unto the above named Thomas Plum[m]er and Samuel Edmonds and as it doth by assignment belong or appertain unto me the said Jeremy Dickinson, my heirs, executors and administrators, to have and to hold the said two hundred acres of land with the appurtenants unto the said JOHN FLOWERS, his heires or assignes forever by these present ------?, they paying from time to time unto the Sover[eign] Lord the King, his heires and Successo[r]s yearly rent as is reserved unto his Majestie by the said Patent (vizt) one shilling for every fifty acres, further, I. the said Jeremy Dickinson do bind myself, my heirs, Executors, Administrato[r]s, the said two hundred acres of land with the appurtenants against all persons whatsoever claiming the quiet and peace[ble] possession and enjoyment unto him, the said JOHN FLOWERS, his heires and assignes forever to warrent and defend and in witness of these presents, I, Jeremy Dickinson have hereunto set my hand and seale the fifth day of March, Anno Domo, 1640 ~~

Jeremy Dickinson (seale)
Sealed and delivered in the presence of Benjamin Harrison, Bartha Knipe, Thomas Convirs.

OUR FINE KIN



1974 VOL.

DEDICATION

This volume is dedicated to those persons who have given to my family the rich heritage that hopefully my descendants will appreciate, as I have through the many hours of seeking them

AND

To those yet-unfound ancestors who, hopefully, will become known to me.

Fran Wylie Lomas
1810 Dove Creek Dr.
San Angelo, Texas 76901

INDEX OF FAMILIES

BARKER p. 1
BANKS 1
BOX 1 - 3
BUSBY 12
CALVERT 14
CRADDOCK 17
CUMMINS 23
ANGLIN 28
FAULKENBERRY 28
PARKER 29
FORT 29
GANEY 32
GRAY 33
HALLMARK 33

INDEX OF FAMILIES

HASSEL 43
LUNN 44
MORROW 44
MYNOTT 50
SANDEFUR 51
SCARBOUOUGH 53
SUTTON 55
UPCHURCH 56
WARREN 56
WESTBROOK 58
WILLIAMS 72
SUTTON 55

FORWARD

Through the interest shown by many of those in the family, I decided at the first of the year to make available the material I had collected through the years and to try at that time to collect present-day material. I have tried to use a format in compiling that the non-genealogist would appreciate as well as those who have undertaken the task of recording their families. So please bear with the text and lineage as I'm recording this for genealogical purposes also.

A genealogist's worst task is deciding when to stop for awhile and put the collected material into some order for print, and since this is a never-ending search, it is usually delayed. Already since this has gone to print, material has been received that is impossible to add at this point. Thus in three to five years, I plan to prepare a supplement to this volume.

I can not pinpoint when I decided that I wanted in someway to record for my personal pleasure the history of my family. Possibly the conversations I overheard as a child were the sub-conscious seeds for the idea. Then after my marriage, I again heard family stories, but only after the birth of my child did I want to gather and learn of the heritage that she possessed. About ten years ago I began this most interesting search and at that time started a most rewarding project.

Much material is left out but so noted in the sources, and then again, much has been used, such as the old wills. All lines are proven except those entries that are preceeded by "theory" or "possibly." Most members of the family (and here I use the term loosly as I have compiled 4 volumes) are eligible for many of the heritage organizations and with my sources of information and papers I have on file, can belong to them.

I hope that you will enjoy your family as much as I have enjoyed "living" with them these many years. I would appreciate any comments that you have on this project.

With regards,

Fran Wylie Lomas

B A N K S

RACHEL BANKS (-1826) m. John Morris ~~Banks~~ Box
4th Great Grandparents of Fran Lomas

RACHEL BANKS d. ca 1826; m. 7 Oct. 1807 SC John Morris Box (1780-1847), son of Robert and Mary (Williams) Box (see Box)

* * * * * * * * *

Sources:
Box Bible

* *

B A R K E R

JOHN BARKER SR. (-1689) m. Letitia
JOHN BARKER JR. (1652-1714) m. Grace Busby
ELIZABETH BARKER m. Christopher Foster
8th Great Grandparents of Fran Lomas

A John Barker was the master of the ship, "Abraham," which set sail from London "bound for Virginia about November 20, 1635 with 51 passengers." On November 29, 1649 John Barker patented 300 acres in James City County, Virginia "lying upon the very head of the main branch of Lower Chippokees Creek bounded upon the land of Master Dunston and William Carter for the transportation of 6 persons." He may not have been the John Barker of the "Abraham," but is the John Barker, the ancestor.

Theodrick Bland, of the John Bland and Co., merchants, for 10,000 pounds of good tobacco conveyed upon John Barker, planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek 9 January 1653.

John Barker Jr. of Surry County Virginia on October 5, 1657 patented 600 acres on Upper Chippokes Creek. (This is John Barker as noted in the heading as John Barker Sr.)

Letitia Barker witnessed a deed with John Barker in Surry County in 1671 - the only evidence of the mother of John Barker Jr.

John Barker Sr , on September 2, 1673. with his second wife, Anne conveyed unton John Barker, planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek:

> "To all people whom this deed, sale or writing of Bargain & Saill shall come wee, John Barker, Senr. of the parish of Southwick in the County of Surry in Virg^{a} and Anne, my wife, the late wife and Executrix of the last will and testament of Geo. Marshall, late of Martins Bradon in Charles City County, dec., send greetings. Whereas, the sd. Geo. Marshall was in his lifetime possessed . . . of a certain Plantation . . . containing 75 acres . . . the sd. Geo. Marshall by his last will and testament . . . did give and bequeath to the sd. Anne, his wife . . . I the sd. John Barker have since married with the sd. Anne . . . for a very valuable consideration to us given by John Barker, the Younger, of the p'sh & county aforesd, have given . . . the aforesaid Plantation."

Before the close of the year John Jr. conveyed the property back to his father and stepmother. Upon recording of the deed, John Sr. makes note that he is then residing in Charles City County.

It appears that Thomas Busby (father in-law of John Barker Jr.) and John Barker Sr. were among the "Rebels" who took possession of "Bacon's Castle" (Arthur Allen's home) during the Rebellion, for "Bacon's Lieutenant, Thomas Busby, at whose house no guard was found during the critical days of mid-September, along with a number of Bacon's men, among whom was John Barker, agreed to pay Aruthur Allen damages, November 15, 1677."

"On August 10, 1678, John Barker Sr., of Martins Brandon in Charles City County, with approbation and consent of Ann, his wife, for 16,000 pounds of good merchantable Toba (tobacco) conveyed unto Benjamin Harrison* . . . land in Surry County above the head of Upper Chippokes Creek whereon I formerly lived . . . patent granted unto me 18 December 1662 being in quantity 1800 acres."

Joel Barker, son of John Sr., brought suit 5 January 1690, against John Good of Charles City County for a sum payable in tobacco and cash. In the recordings of Charles City County, Good had married the widow of John and assumed part of the inheritance of issues of John and his first wife, Letitia.

John Jr.'s will was written 9 October 1713 and probated in Surry County 19 May 1714.

> "Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, 5 shillings; Daughter Sarah Lanier, 10 shillings; Daughter, Hannah Laskley, 20 shillings; Grandson, Robert Foster, 40 acres; Son, John Barker, 400 acres; Son John Barker, 22 acres; Son Josiah Barker, 400 acres; Son Josiah Barker, 222 acres; wife, Grace Barker, 300 acres; Daughter, Grace Barker, the 300 acres plantation after her mother's death. My son Josiah Barker to take into possession the Estate of Christopher, Grace and Robert Foster and not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age . . . I do constitute and appoint my loving wife Grace Barker my Executrix & my son Josiah Barker Exr. with her of this my Last Will and Testament."

* * * * * * * * *

JOHN BARKER SR. b. Eng., d. ca 1689 Surry Co. VA, m/1 Letitia (d. 1671-73 Surry Co. VA); m/2 Mrs. Anne Marshall, widow of George Marshall

I. JOEL BARKER
- A. JOHN BARKER d. 1736-40
- B. JOEL BARKER
- C. JOSHUA BARKER
- D. MARY BARKER m. James Bishop
- E. WILLIAM BARKER
- F. HENRY BARKER
- G. RICHARD BARKER

II. JETHRO BARKER wd 25 Jan. 1744; wp 15 May 1747/48
- A. JOHN BARKER
- B. JETHRO BARKER
- C. HENRY BARKER
- D. JANE BARKER m. Mr. Fleta
- E. MARY BARKER m. Andrew Ancross
- F. GEORGE BARKER

G. JEHU BARKER

III. JOHN BARKER JR. b. ca 1652; wd 9 Oct. 1713; wp 19 May 1714 Surry Co. VA; m. ca 1680 Grace Busby (d. 1725), daughter of Thomas Busby (see Busby)

A. ELIZABETH BARKER m/1 1689-91 Christopher Foster (see Foster); m/2 Thomas Andrews

B. SARAH BARKER m. Robert Lanier

C. HANNAH BARKER m. Walter Lashley

D. JOHN BARKER (III) d. 1725-42; m. Mary. Among 8 issues:

1. JOHN BARKER (IV)
2. CHRISTOPHER BARKER
3. MARY BARKER

E. JOSIAH BARKER d. 1760/1; m. 14 Feb. 1720/1 Faith Washington (d. 1787 Surry Co. VA), daughter of Richard Washington

1. JOHN BARKER
2. ARTHUR BARKER
3. RIVERS BARKER
4. WILLIAM BARKER
5. SAMUEL BARKER

Sources:
County Records of Surry, Charles City, & James City Cos. VA
SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILY by Brodie

* Benjamin Harrison was an 8th great grandfather of Mike Lomas, husband of Fran Lomas

* *

B O X

ROBERT BOX (1734-1787) m. Mary Williams
JOHN MORRIS BOX (1780-1847) m. Rachel Banks
ROLEN WILLIAM BOX (1803-1851) m. Mary Hallmark
LOUISA ADELINE BOX (1824-1902) m. J. S. Morrow
2nd Great Grandparents of Fran Lomas

The Boxes were from Kent County, England but ancestory further than the proven Robert Box has not been determined.

Many early grants of land were given to members of the Box family and most of these colonial grants were in Laurens County, South Carolina. In 1750 Robert Box owned 179 acres on Little River and on the 2nd of December 1755, he was granted a plat of land. In 1762 he was living on Rainborn's Creek where he received another grant of 150 acres.

Robert received a bounty land grant (#467) for his services in the Revolutionary War. The grant, dated 1783, was for land in Washington County, North Carolina - now in the state of Tennessee. Three other Boxes also received grants in the area - William Box (#666) in Washington County in 1784; Michael Box (#656) in Greene County (which was created from Washington Co.) and Edward Box (#710) in Washington Co.

The Revolutionary War papers of Robert Box are very illegible and are thus:

"Audited Account of Mary Box - Widow of Robert Box -

Page 38. 9 Jan. 1653. Indenture between Theodorick Bland, merchant, and John Barker, planter, of the other part that the said Theo. Bland in the name of John Bland, by letter of Atty. from Theo. Bland to John Barker, and that John Bland & Co. at the plantation at Chippoaks Creek according to a patent in the name of Mrs. Jane Bland, wife of the aforesaid Edward Bland, deceased, dated 9 May 1652, same to John Barker, for 10,000 weight of tobacco, one-half on claim and one-half on 10 of Nov. next.
Signed: Theo. Bland, John Barker.
Wit.: Rich. Stevens, Jno. Holmwood.

Page 39. 5 May 1654, Petition of Randall Holt that he be reimbursed for the loss of his boat, that boat and men were for the County's service and the boat lost and was not allowed the value by 200 lbs. of tobacco at the least and was forced to sue for that too, and was at much expense and was not allowed any charge or cost of such and hath been not above 200 lbs.

Page 39. 22 March 1653. Thos. Woodhouse for a valuable consideration received of John Zaynes sold him an Indian boy.
Wit.: John Cogan.

Page 39. 30 March 1654. Wm. Rose, for himself and his heirs, etc., to Matthew Battell and Richard Tias, 211 acres of land.

Page 41. 22 March 1653. Richard Shortland, Atty. for Mrs. Cicely Dunston, discharges Roger Nicholson from all debts due formerly to the deceased Wm. Lea, his mother or father-in-law or any other claim to the estate of Wm. Lea, Deceased.
Signed: Richard Shortland.
Wit.: Wm. Marriott, Sam. Hubye.

Page 41. 7 March 1653. Deposition of Thos. Gray, Sr., aged 60 years or thereabouts, that Daniel Hutton did bequeath his whole estate to Rebeckah his wife. Wm. Rose, aged 30, testified to the same. 27 March 1653.

Page 41. 22 March 1653. Transaction about tobacco in which Martin Hammond, Jno. Billison, and Jno. Markham have a part.

Page 42. 2 May 1654. Deposition of Wm. Carter, Sr., aged 54 years or thereabouts. This deposition said that when Marye Powell died, the said Powell was near fifteen years old, and that Richard Powell, her father, gave her about fower head of cattle a little before the death of him.
Alice Carter, aged 55 years, or thereabouts, deposed and said that the week before Mr. Pitt's ship was burned, Mary Powell was born, and that to the best of the Deponent's knowledge, Mary Powell was neere fifteen years old when she died.

Page 42. 5 July 1654. John Dibdall, Capt. John Frame, and Richard Dibdall, Gent., are bound to the Court of Surry County for 20,000 lbs. of tobacco.

Page 42. 1 Xber 1653. And: Robbinson and Dorothy Kew are bound to Alex Mabrick in the sum of 40,000 lbs. of tobacco for keeping Dorothy and the child of the said Dorothy and other charges.
Wit.: Thos. Culmer, Charles Barham, Sack Brewster.
Dorothy Kew discharges Alex Mabrick from all debts. 9ber 1653.

Page 44. March 1654. Robert Morsley of Upper Chippoakes in Surry County, Southwark Par., Gent., sells to Thos. Holton 100 acres of land at the head of Chippoaks Creek,...adj. Wm. Lea, adj. to a patent of the said Holton.
Wit.: John Harvie, Masum? Curry.

Page 45. 14 Oct. 1650. Ind. between Martin Hammond of the one part and Wm. Hammond with consent of his said father doth to Martin Hammond and Jane his wife from the day of date, William to follow whatever employment Martin and his wife Employ him and find him lodging, washing, and apparel.
Wit.: John Hammond, Thomas ap Thomas, Law. Littleboy.

Page 46. 1 July 1650. Indenture between Nicholas Reynolds, Gent., of the one part, and Edward Hurlston, carpenter, of the second part, a neck of land on Lawnes Creek in James City County for "Tenn yeares." For the first five years 100 lbs. of tobacco yearly, 10 Nov., and the last five years two capons a year.
Wit.: Eustice Grimes, Jno. Gossall.
23 Feb. 1651. Edward Hurlston assignes to Thos. Covington.
Wit.: Eustice Grimes, Eliza Hardinge.

Page 47. 1 May 1654. James Mason, of Mathews Mount, planter, sells to Richard Merydale certain possessions including stock, right, and claims in and to his servants and their services; viz., William Savage for seven years; William Pegler for his term; and Wm. Foreman for his term; and all to be paid at some convenient place or upon his own plantation called and known as Mathews Mount, within one quarter of a mile from James River where a ship, or Shallop or sloop may safely come and ride.
Wit.: Sack Brewster, Edw. Petway.

Page 50. 4 July 1654. Wm. Gopeinge, he moving, sells to Jno. King all his right and title, etc., in 100 acres of land inheritane in his new plantation the Birchen Swamp, part of 250 acres lately given and granted from Sir William Berkeley, Gov. of Va., 6 9ber 1651. The 100 acres is on the south side of Upper Chipoaks Creek in Surry County, from Wm. Simmons land ...adj. the plantation of Jno. King.
Wit.: Nich. Perry, Peter Adams.

Page 51. Jan. 1653. An article of agreement between John Saines (Zaines) and Jno. Berrye regarding some work. John Berrye's wife to work in the ground.
Wit.: John Gorange.

Page 51. 1654. Wm. Rickett for himself and exors. binds over his crop of corn to Wm. Marriott.

Page 52. 6 7br 1654. Jno. Dibdall, Clerke; Richard Dibdall, planter; and Lieut. Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., are bound to the Court for 30,000 lbs. tob. to be paid to the Commissioners of Surry County.

Page 52. 11 Aug. 1654. Obligations of John Fisher, deceased, and his children of what belongs and appertains to the rights and claims of Marye and Joseph Fisherm children of the said John Fisher, according to the meaning of the court.
Wit.: Wm. Cockerham, Ro: Stanton, Sack: Brewster.

Page 52. 6 7br 1654. John Dibdall, Clerk; Richard Dibdall, planter, are bound to the Court for 30,000 lbs. of tob. for William Fisher, son of John Fisher. The above two men with Coll. Thos. Swann are bound for the same amount for Joseph and Marye Fisher, Children of John Fisher.

Page 53. 7 7bris 1654. The humble supplication of Jno. King, the suppliant, being informed by Mr. Price concerning the testimony of Capt. Jordan and Jno. Wattkins, confesses before the Bench that "I did say Capt. Jordan was perjured and am heartily sorry and ask the Court to accept and acknowledge in full."

Bro. Cockerham, Pray be pleased to confess a Judgment to Mr. Arthur Allen for 539 lbs. of tobacco. Your loving sister, Eliza: Shepherd. Recorded 7 7bris 1654.

Page 54. 7 7bris 1654. Ind. between Wm. Caufield, of Chippoaks in Surry County, planter, of the one part, (and) Henerye Bannister, of sd county, and Karby Kigan, of Isle of Wight County, planters. Wm. Caufield, for divers causes, he moving, and for tender love and care for future maintenance of his deare wife, Dorcas Caufield, and his children, Robert Caufield, and Eliza Caufield, makes over to Henerye Bannister, Karby Kigan and for use and behalf of his wife and children all movables and immovables belong-

www.2fools.net

Descendants of Arthur Jordan

Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE[3] JORDAN *(ARTHUR[2], ARTHUR[1])* was born in Surry County, Virginia, and died 1718 in Surry County, VA. He married MARY BROWNE Abt. 1686 in Surry County, VA. She was born Abt. 1670 in Surr County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1728 in Surry County, Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE JORDAN:
George Jordan, son , Atty General of Virginia (for the King)

Notes for George Jordan:
No birth record is known, ca 1657 Surry County, Virginia. George Jordan was a son of Arthur Jordan, immigrant before 1635. His mother was Elizabeth Bevin, probably the daughter of Richard Bevin and Mary, immigrants before 1635.

Of his children; George Jordan marries Sarah. Arthur Jordan marries Sarah, and moves to Brunswick county, Virginia and later Northampton County, North Carolina. Thomas Jordan moves to Isle of Wight County, Virginia. James Jordan moves to Isle of Wight County, Virginia. River Jordan moves to Bertie County, North Carolina. Charles Jordan moves to Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Mary Jordan, apparently his oldest child is born approximately 1694. She marries James Anderson, son of Thomas Anderson a neighbor. George gives his daughter an estate along the north bank of the Blackwater River in what is now southwestern Surry County by deed in 1715.
She dies ca 1733 at which time her husband patents lands in Amelia County.
Elizabeth Jordan, Marries Edward Bailey., 3rd?

George Jordan
10/24/1701 670 acres Surry County
Virginia Land Patent Book 9 Page 423
Escheated from Thomas Crafton, dec'd, by inquisition under William Randolph.

Surry County, Virginia
Book 7, page 145
05/18/1718 date
08/20/1718 probate
In the name of God Amen I George Jordan of Surry County considering the frailty of this mortall life Do make and Declare my Last Will and testament to be in manner following (Viz's) first I commend my soul into

the hands of Almighty God my creator trusting and Assuredly beleving through his mercy and the presious Death merritts & mediation of Jesus Christ my Redeemer to have free
pardon of all my Sins my body I committ to the Earth to be decently buried by my Executors hereafter named and for such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give Devise bequeath and Dispose of the same in manner following:
Item I give to my Son George Jordan all my Land between Secorryes and the Tuskorero branch all that said parcell of Land I give to my son George Jordan and to his Heirs forever.
Item I give to my Son Arthur Jordan and to his heirs for ever all the remaining part of that tract of Land that is whereon I now live after his mother's Decease.
Item I give unto my Son Thomas Jordan the upper part of my Land lying one the head of Sunken Marsh commonly called Stoney runn the said parcell of Land I give unto my Son Thomas Jordan and to his Heirs forever.
Item I give unto my two Sons James and River Jordan the remaining part of that Land lying one Sunken marsh and Stonery runn to be Equally Divided between them the said parcells of Land I give to my Two Sons James and River Jordan and to their heirs forever and in case either of my sons
James of River Jordan should Dye without heirs then the Survivor; to Enjoy the hole.
Item I give unto my Son Charles Jordan all my Land lying on the reedy marsh the said parcell of Land I give unto my son Charles Jordan and to his heirs forever.
Item My will is that the Labour of my Two Negroes George and Tom go to the maintenance of my wife During her naturall Life and to the maintenance of my Three Youngest Children.
Item I give unto my loving wife Mary Jordan Six Cows and Calves Two horses called Jack and Shavour six new pewter Dishes and six new pewter plates and her Choyce of the Iron potts.
Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Anderson my large bible.
Item I give my Daughter Elizabeth Baley Ten Shillings.
Item I give unto my Son George Jordan Twenty Shillings.
Item I give unto my Son Arthur Jordan Twenty Shillings.
Item I give unto my wife and Seven Youngest Children the remaining part of my Estate to be equally Divided between them.
Item I do appoint my Loving wife to be my whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and making Void all other Wills by me made As Witness my hand and Seal this 18th Day of May 1718.
Signed and Sealed
In the presence of red
Howell Edmunds George [G] Jordan
George Walker wax
James [M] Massengal

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry Aug Ye 20, 1718:
The within mentioned Will of George Jordan Dec'd was presented in Court by Mary Jordan Executrix thereof who made oath thereto and being proved by the Oathes of haowell Edmonds George Walker and James Massingall Witnesses thereto the Same is ordered to be records and is
recorded by
Jor: Allen Cl. Cur.

The George Jordan "Large Bible" went to Augusta, Georgia with Mary Jordan's son James Anderson. James' town home there was within 2 lots of the cemetery upon which the British built their fort at Augusta during the American revolution and there is a high probability that this bible perished in demolitions or battles that took place at that location. However, James' widow Mary survived in the vicinity of Augusta until after the war so we can hope that this bible continues to survive somewhere in Georgia or points west.

Bibliography

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, by John Bennet Boddie, Pacific Coast Publishers, Redwood City, California, 1955.

"Jordan Journal, History of the George and Arthur Jordan Families of Virginia, North Carolina, Indiana from 1634" by Robert A. Jordan, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1996.

Notes for MARY BROWNE:
Notes for Mary Browne:
His spouse Mary Brown's parents are not confirmed. This family of Jordan is closely associated with William Browne,Sr. of Four Mile Tree (two of his brothers married daughters of William Browne), but no daughter Mary is mentioned in William Brown's 1704 will. There is a Mary Browne mentioned in his uncles will as a godchild. There is a granddaughter "Mary Jordan, the younger" mentioned in the 1704 will of William Browne,Sr. but this has been interpreted by other genealogists as the daughters Mary of other Browne daughters married to Jordans. However as our George Jordan's wife was a Mary and Mary his daughter would have been Mary Jordan "the younger" I believe that we can claim this reference as well as the others and with more substantial casue.

Children of GEORGE JORDAN and MARY BROWNE are:

i. GEORGE[4] JORDAN, b. 1687, Surry Co., VA; d. Aft. 1728, North Caroina; m. SARAH HUNT.
Notes for GEORGE JORDAN:
Notes for George Jordan:
George Jordan
09/05/1723 100 acres Isle of Wight
Virginia land Patent Book 11 Page 261
South side of Fountain's Creek.

1727 Adjacent John Bradford east of jack's Swamp

ii. ARTHUR JORDAN, b. 1689, Surry Co., VA; d. 1752, Northhampton, NC; m. SARAH.
Notes for ARTHUR JORDAN:
Notes for Arthur Jordan:
Arthur Jordan
08/17/1725 100 acres Isle of Wight
Virginia Land Patent Book 12 Page 266
South Side of Fountain's Creek, adjacent Hill's land.

iii. THOMAS JORDAN, b. 1691, Surry Co., VA; d. Aft. 1725; m. SARAH.

Notes for THOMAS JORDAN:
Notes for Thomas Jordan:
1724 adjacent Norwood at head branches of Stoney Run
1730 adjacent Thomas Rarsons

iv. ELIZABETH JORDAN, b. 1697, Surry Co., VA; m. EDWARD BAILEY.
v. JAMES JORDAN, b. 1700, Surry Co., VA; d. Aft. 1725.
vi. RIVER JORDAN, b. 1703, Surry Co., VA; d. Aft. 1742, Bertie Co., NC.
vii. CHARLES JORDAN, b. 1705, Surry Co., VA; d. Aft. 1735, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH.
Notes for CHARLES JORDAN:
Notes for Charles Jordan:
1724 Adjacent George Norwaood head branches of Stoney Run

viii. JANE JORDAN JORDAN, b. 1707; d. Aft. 1743, North Carolina; m. DANIEL HARRIS.
ix. WILLIAM JORDAN, b. 1709, Surry Co., VA; d. North Carolina; m. SARAH.
x. JOHN JORDAN JORDAN, b. 1712.
4. xi. MARY JORDAN, b. Abt. 1690, Surry Co., VA; d. Abt. 1733, Surry Co., VA.

Order of birth of children not known, 10 children born between 1818-1844, 2 sons died in infancy.

Caroline Montgomery DuBrutz is descended maternally from Thos. Wilcox who came from Exeter, Devonshire, 1725 and erected one of the first paper mills in America, Concord Township, Chester Co., Pa., known as Ivy Mills ("Ivy Mills by Joseph Willcox) Paternally she is descended from John Montgomery who came to America 1720-24 and settled in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., now Delaware, bringing with him a silver creamer and tankard engraved with the Montgomery Crest. These pieces made by the English silversmith, James Smith, are owned by descendants. Her father, John Montgomery settled in Chatham Co., N.C. and was senior Captain of the "regulators"', participant in Battle of Alamance 1771, member of Committee of Safety for Rowan, N.C. 1775; died at his home "The Gulf", Chatham Co. N.C. (Ivy Mills, p 68). Gabriel DuBrutz' love letters as well as business communications were preserved by Dr. Frederick Catler of Virginia, a descendant.

Children:

I Deborah Ann, m. Dr. Robert Eager.
II Mary, school teacher in Selma, Ala., unm.
III Caroline DuBrutz, m. Dr. Wm. Leach.
IV Maria Crusoe, m. William Waddell.
V Elizabeth Hamilton, unm.
VI Sarah Pope, m. William Henry Eager.
VII Louisa Josephine, b. 1855, m. Joseph John Alston (See her life under Burges)
VIII Georgiana Binns, b.c. 1840, m. James William McCarrick.

The home of George Hamilton Jones and his wife Eliza Wright, at Petersburg, Virginia.
Seven bells for servant calls still swing on the back porch.
A Mantlepiece on the lower floor was made by Chippendale in the "Prince of Wales" design, with matching chair rail and frescoes.

JORDAN

Among the headrights of John Moone in 1635 were "Anth. Jordan" and "Rich. Banen" (C.P.32). These names suggest "Arthur Jordan" and "Richard Baven", men of these names having settled early in Surry County Virginia. The inference seems to be confirmed by the record that, April 12, 1654, Arthur Jordan married Elizabeth Bevin. They may have been children of the headrights of 1635. If it is true that he was the son of the Arthur of 1635, that Arthur would be the father of the Jordan family following. The James City records were destroyed so we can only surmise.

George Jordan is listed as one of the headrights of Captain Henry Browne, esq., "one of the Councell of State", who received, 14 July 1637, 2250 acres in James City County (soon to become Surry), on the south side of the James River. (C.P.67) Likewise found in the list of Captain Henry Browne's headrights is the name of Alice Mills, perhaps wrongly transcribed for Alice Miles (or Myles), no doubt the person who later became the first wife of George Jordan. The names of Swann and Flood are also found in this list, names closely associated with the families of Browne and Jordan for many years. The above headrights may have arrived in the Colony long before the patentee had entered claim for land thereby due. This explains the apparent lapse of two years between Lt. Col. George Jordan's date of arrival and the year when he is listed as a headright of Captain Henry Browne. That he was the same George Jordan is indicated by the association between the Jordan and Browne families for many years.

Colonel George Jordan was one of Surry's most prominent citizens. He was in the House of Burgesses at intervals for nearly thirty years, serving in the Sessions of 1646-47, 1658-59, 1674-76. He was a Justice in Surry in 1652 and afterwards, and was Attorney General for Virginia from 1676 to his death in 1678.

In 1673 the Surry Court granted him a certificate showing his right to have land in Surry for the transportation of 38 persons, among whom was Fortune Flood, his sister, who married Colonel John Flood; Arthur Jordan, his brother; and Charles and William Jordan.

Colonel Jordan lived near Four Mile Tree. At this plantation is one of the oldest tombstones in Virginia with a legible inscription. It was erected to the memory of his wife and reads:

"Here lyeth the Body of Alyce Myles
daughter of John Myles of Brandon
near Herreford Gent. and late wife
of Mr. George Jordan in Virginia who
departed this life the 7th. of January 1650
Reader, her dust is here inclosed who was of
Witt and grace composed
Her life was Vertuous during health But
Highly Glorious in her death,"

Colonel Jordan desired to be buried in Major Browne's orchard near his wife and children. One of his children was his daughter, Fortune, who married Thomas Hunt. He provided in his will that "on the 15 day of every October a Sermon of Mortality be had at my house, the day my daughter Fortune Hunt died. If the day come on Sunday, Holy Communion to be given. Whoever shall enjoy the land, be it one thousand generations, who possesses the land shall perform both Serman and Prayer."(B.2, p.191)

One wonders how long this admonition was observed and let him who owns the land today beware.

Colonel Jordan had many relatives in Surry. In a petition recorded in Surry, 14 Jan. 1656, Hannah Hill states that her husband had died intestate and asks that his brother-in-law, George Jordan, be granted administration on the estate. In March, 1661, Mrs. Fortune Mills, formerly the widow of Col. John Flood, and now the wife of Mr. James Mills, gave a power-of attorney to her brother George Jordan. By a deed, dated 2 June 1665, George Jordan conveyed his dwelling house and 400 acres in Surry to secure the payment of L. 300 sterling to Thomas Hunt, who had married his daughter Fortune.

Colonel Jordan's will, dated February 25, 1677-8, with a codicil dated May 8, 1678, and proved in Surry November 5, 1678, is particularly interesting for the number of relatives mentioned, though no descendant of his survived. An abstract follows.

Will of George Jordan of Surry, very aged. To be buried by my wife and children in Major Browne's orchard. There is about 2000 lbs. of tobacco in my hands due to the children of William Jordan, long since deceased, which children I could never find out, but am of late informed that they live at Gisburne, near Skipton in Craven, in Yorkshire; I order 6 hogsheads of tobacco to be sent home to them. To my two god-daughters, Colonel Thomas Swann's children, each a piece of plate of Ł 5 sterling value. To Sarah Sowerby, George Norwood, and George Briggs, also my god-children, each a silver spoon of 10 shillings value. To George Hogwood, 400 lbs. tobacco. To my friend Thomas Sowerby, 400 lbs. tobacco. To poor James Sowerby, 3 ells of dowlas. To William Arnall, 3 ells of dowlas. To Mary Browne, my god-child Ł 3 sterling, and "if the law do cutt off Mr. Cary his whole claims, as I know it will if it come to tryall," I give him Ł 50 sterling. On the 15th day of every October, there shall be a serman of mortality preached at my house, it being the day my daughter, Fortune Hunt, died, and whosoever shall enjoy my land, although it be a thousand generations hence, shall perform this serman and prayer, wherein if he faileth, the land shall fall to the informer. To five needy poor people a barrel of corn each. To the church a baptismal bason of silver worth Ł 3 sterling. Out of one-half of my personal estate, I give 600 lbs. tobacco to my cousin (nephew) Edward Bayly, and the remainder of this one-half shall be divided into seven parts, to be paid to Christopher Foster, Walter Flood, George Jordan, James Jordan, River Jordan, Elizabeth Jordan, and Thomas Flood. The other half of my personal estate and all my lands in Virginia to my nephew Thomas Jordan, and if he die

before this will is proved, to my brother Arthur Jordan, in trust, to be equally divided among my seven nephews and niece Elizabeth Jordan. I have lived in this country 43 years.

Codicil. Since writing this will, I have given to my nephew Edward Bayly, a seat of land called the White Marsh, and therefore declare void the 600 lbs. tobacco. To Daniel Roviere, 500 lbs. tobacco. To Katherine Maddison 500 lbs. tobacco, towards the curing her leg, if she be not sent out of this parish by the vestry before the cure can be effected. To Thomas Andrews and Dorothy his wife, 500 lbs. tobacco.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF COL. GEORGE JORDAN

I. Fortune Jordan (1623? - 1669), sister of Col. George Jordan, married first ca, 1645, Col. John Flood, m. second ca. 1660 James Mills, by whom she had no children. (For Flood children see FLOOD)

II. Mary Jordan, another sister of Col. George, married ca. 1654, Arthur Bailey, m. 2nd., 1658 Christopher Foster. (For Bailey children see BAILEY).

Mary Jordan's second husband, Christopher Foster, on June 15, 1677, was administrator of the estate of John Emerson. On Jan. 15, 1677/8, Christopher Foster and George Jordan witnessed Walter Flood's discharge to John Cary for his estate. In 1678 his son, Christopher Foster, Jr. was given a legacy in the will of Col. George Jordan.

Christopher Foster Jr., married Elizabeth Barker, daughter of John Barker and Grace Cotton. John Barker, in his will probated 1714, bequeathed to grandson Robert Foster, "40 acres of land that lies between two branches joining the land his father Foster bought of Thomas Hunt." He also gives legacies to his granddaughter, Grace, and grandson, Christopher Foster, and orders his son, Josiah Barker, not to pay their estates until they came of age. (W.B.6,p.191).

Christopher Foster's will was dated March 27, 1710-11, and probated July 18, 1718. He mentions his four children John, Christopher, Faith, and Elizabeth Foster, then he says, "wherein the upper part of this will hath long been made and it hath pleased God to bless me with three more children, Grace, Robert, and Elizabeth Foster. They are to have equal part with my wife and children above named." Wife Elizabeth and her father, Mr. John Barker, were to be extrs. Witnesses: Thomas Andrews, Edward Bailey.

III. Arthur Jordan, (1629-1698) brother of Col. George Jordan, was born in 1629, according to a deposition made in Surry in 1659. (Bk. 1,p.143). He married in 1654, Elizabeth Bevin, daughter of Mary and Richard Bevin. On March 11, 1752, John Blackborne patented 100 acres next to Arthur Jordan for the transportation of himself and Mary Bevin. (C.P.244).

That the Jordan and Bevin families were neighbors is indicated by an agreement between William Norwood and Arthur Jordan, 9 Apr. 1663, to the effect "that Arthur Jordan's Spring, Swamp Run, is the dividing line; Arthur Jordan's land on south

side by right from Richard Bevin and William Norwood's in right of John Blackborne." (Surry Book, I.214). Elizabeth evidently predeceased her husband, as she is not mentioned in his will.

In 1664-5, Arthur Jordan and Nathaniel Knight were appointed executors of the nuncupative will of John Hogson. In 1668, Arthur Jordan was assessed with 4 tithables in Southwark Parish, Surry.

The will of Arthur Jordan, dated September 24, 1698, probated January 3, 1698/9, was witnessed by Nathaniel Harrison, Walter Flood, and Thomas Flood. Arthur Jordan left legacies to his son George Jordan, his son Rivers Jordan, and "son and daughter Washington", granddaughter Elizabeth Jordan, and grandson, Arthur Washington.

Children:

1. Thomas, (1655-1685), m. 1st 1679, Mrs. Robert Spencer, nee Jane Browne, oldest child of Col. William Browne. m. 2nd ca. 1684, Lucy Corker (1659-), dau. of Capt. William Corker (d. 1677) and Lucy (White) Corker. His administrators were James Jordan and Col. William Browne.

   Children of 1st wife:

   (1). Jane
   (2). Mary, m. Francis SOWERBY (d.1717), (2), John Tyus.
   (3). Phillis Jordan. (Child of 2nd. wife)

2. George (1657-1718), m. Mary Brown. His 1718 will was witnessed by Howell Edmunds, George Walker, and James Massengall.

   Children:

   (1). Mary, m. ca. 1715, James Anderson. (See later).
   (2). George, m. Sarah.
   (3). Arthur. (See later).
   (4). Thomas. (Moved to Isle of Wight)
   (5). Elizabeth, m. Edward Bailey. (From the ages of the person's concerned this Edward Bailey would appear to be Edward Jr., but some persons urge that he was Edward, Sr. (See Bailey).
   (6). James. (Moved to Isle of Wight).
   (7). Rivers, patented 150 acres in Bertie County, N.C. May 6, 1742.
   (8). Charles.

3. James (1659-1697), m. ca. 1695, Mrs. Ann Rawlings, widow of John RAWLINGS, and formerly widow of Thomas SOWERBY. She made her will as Anna Jordan in 1697. (For will see Collier) James Jordan predeceased his wife in 1697. Administration of his estate was requested by River Jordan, Richard Washington and Elizabeth, his wife. No children.

4. Rivers Jordan, Sr., m. Elizabeth . In 1695, Rivers Jordan, Sr., and wife Elizabeth deeded land to their beloved son Rivers, Jr. (D.B. 1694-1709, part 1, p.63).

Rivers Jordan, Jr., married Priscilla Browne (1680? - 1733) dau. of Colonel Browne (d. 1705) of "Four Mile Tree."

Rivers Jordan, Jr., died young. His will was probated Mar. 4, 1701. He bequeathed his estate to wife and unborn child, "but if child die to George Jordan son of George Jordan; to Arthur Jordan son of George; to Thomas Jordan son George; to Wm.

Browne, son of William Browne, Jr.; to Mary and Elizabeth Jordan daus. of George Jordan. Wife Priscilla, extrx." (Deeds 1694-1709, part 2, p.220). The unborn child was probably Mary Jordan, born 1700, mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Col. William Browne, 1704 as "my granddaughter, Mary Jordan, the younger". She is, however, not mentioned in the will of her mother Priscilla Thomas in 1719 and may have died young.

Mrs. Priscilla Browne-Jordan, m. (2) Thomas BLUNT, d. 1709; m. (3) William THOMAS, d. 1719.

5. Elizabeth, (ca. 1663-1735), m. ca. 1681, Richard Washington (1659-1724).

Children:

(1). George Washington (ca.1682-1763), m. ca. 17, Mary Wright. 2 sons
(2). Richard Washington (ca.1683-ca.1760), m. ca. 1715, Hannah Murfree? 4? children.
(3). Elizabeth Washington (1685-17), m. ca. 1703, Sampson Lanier (1682-1743). 7 children.
(4). John Washington (ca. 1687-1754), m. ca. 17, Elizabeth . 7 children.
(5). Thomas Washington (ca. 1689-1748), m. ca. 17, Agnes . 2 children.
(6). William Washington (ca. 1691-1763), m. ca. 17, Sarah . no children.
(7). James Washington (ca. 1693-1766), m. ca. 172 , Joyce Nicholson. 10 children.
(8). Arthur Washington (ca.1695-1761), m. ca. 17 , Sarah Tynes (d. 1764). 4 children.
(9). Priscilla Washington (ca. 1697-17), m. ca. 1730? Robert Lanier (1678-1756). 4 children.
(10). Ann Washington (ca. 17 -17) m. ca. 1730?, John Stevens. 2 ? children.
(11). Faith Washington (ca.17 -ca.17). m. ca. 1720?, Josiah Barker (d. 1761). 7 children.
(12). Mary Washington (ca.17 -ca.17), m. ca. 1720, Robert Hart (d. 1770). 7 children.

In reference to their connection with the Washington family of England, Mr. John Augustine Washington of Santa Barbara made a trip to London last year and brought back some interesting records from the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, now in the very heart of London.

Richard Washington gent & Frances Browne 27 April 1627.

Amata Washington bapt 21 Oct 1628. (The entries were Latinized and this daughter might be "Love" in English).

John Washington bapt. 14 Mar. 1631/2. (This may be John of Surry).

Richard Washington was buried 8 Jan. 1641/2.

Raipn Hall & Frances Washington 17 Jan. 1642/3.

Richard Washington was a younger brother of Sir John.

Arthur Jordan, son of George and Mary Jordan of Surry County, moved to Northampton County, North Carolina. He appears to have owned land in Brunswick County, Virginia. On August 27, 1751, he paid to Henry Lee 17 pounds current Virginia

money for 150 acres north of Cypress Swamp, witnessed by George Jordan. He made his will in Northampton County on November 13, 1751, probated in May Court 1752: (1) son George to have the "land where he now lives"; (2) son Arthur (see later); (3) son John (4) son Thomas; (5) son Henry to have 150 acres; (6) son and executor Benjamin to have the home plantation; (7) daughter Elizabeth; (8) daughter Fortune; (9) wife and executrix Sarah.

It is said that Fortune Jordan married Samuel Jordan of Greensville County, Virginia. John Jordan and wife Mary sold 200 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Samuel Bass of Sussex County on December 27, 1755. On November 26, 1756, John Jordan of Northampton County deeded to Samuel Bass of Brunswick County 110 acres patented by Arthur Jordan, plus 170 acres gained by a deed.

Arthur Jordan, son of Arthur and Sarah Jordan, patented 150 acres in Bertie County, North Carolina, on November 11, 1743. On August 26, 1745, he signed a deed to Edward Revis for 120 acres on Roanoke River, in return for 22/7/0 current Virginia money. On February 21, 1750, he witnessed the will of Edward Reavis. On October 3, 1750, he signed a deed to Edward Pennington, for 50 pounds current Virginia money, 300 acres north of Cypress Swamp, witnessed by Thomas Jordan. He made his will in Northampton County on September 14, 1754, probated in August Court, 1755. (1) son Samuel; (2) son Arthur; (3) daughter Rebecca; (4) daughter Mary; (5) daughter Sarah; (6) wife and executrix Sarah. (There was an Arthur Jordan living in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1790).

IV. William Jordan, another brother of Colonel George, had children living at Gisburn near Skipton in Craven, Yorkshire in 1677, according to the Colonel's will. In 1664, William Jordan about to die sold certain lands to Henry Briggs. His will was recorded in Surry, Mar. 20, 1664/5. He is said to have wife Ann and two daughters,

James[2]Anderson, who married Mary Jordan, daughter of Mary (Browne) and George Jordan (1657-1718), describes himself in 1718 as "of Prince George County" when he sold to Joshua Meachem of Surry County, for a consideration of L. 4, 104 acres in Surry, near the Nottoway River, adjoining the land of Daniel Eppes. (Surry Book 1715-1730, p.127) On 14 February, 1719, James Anderson, then described as "of the County of Surry," sold to Cornelius Cargill of Prince George, for a consideration of L 10, 105 acres on Cattail Swamp in Prince George, adjoining land of Charles Anderson and unpatented lands. (Prince George Great Book, p.292). In the same year, he sold other tracts in Prince George. In 1749, James Anderson, then called "senior," of Surry County, deeded to John Anderson of Amelia, consideration 1 shilling, 200 acres on south side of Little Nottoway River, adjoining Samuel Jordan. (Signed) Rebecca Anderson. Witnesses: James Anderson Jr., Edward Eppes, Daniel Eppes. Recorded 16 Nov. 1750. (Amelia County Deed Book IV.39).

James Anderson was twice married: 1st, to Mary, daughter of George Jordan (see JORDAN); 2nd, to Rebecca, daughter of William Cook of Surry County. (See COOKE)

James Anderson's death in 1751 was reported by Thomas Bedingfield. (Albemarle Parish Register, p. 64).

In his will, 9 Jan. 1750/1 - 21 Jan. 1752, James Anderson, describing himself as "of Parish of Southwark, Surry County," gives to son Thomas a bequest of books, "Human Prudence" and "The Whole Duty of Man"; names son James; wife Rebecca; son John a tract of land lying in Amelia County adjacent to Thomas and Jordan Anderson's land, being the remainder of a tract granted said Thomas and Jordan Anderson containing 200 acres; I give to my daughter Mary Eppes (m. EDWARD EPPES) all the estate she hath now of mine in her possession and Ł5 current money of Virginia; daughter Lyddey Averiss; daughter Priscilla; daughter Faith; to son William all my land in Surry County. Residue of estate to wife Rebecca and son William (not 21); if my wife should marry, she is to have nothing to do with tract called Arnols. Wife, executrix. Witnesses: Lemuel Cocke, John Bishop, John Ray. (Surry Book, 1738-1754, p. 745). Appraisers: Benjamin Baird, Thomas Bedingfield, Richard Jones.

James Anderson's widow, Rebecca Anderson, lived nearly twenty years after her husband's death. Her will, 14 Oct. 1763 - 20 Mar. 1770, divides her wearing apparel amoung four sisters: Sarah Rachell (Mitchell), Mary Bonner (formerly wife of William Briggs), Susannah Hill, and Hannah Gary; she mentions a granddaughter Charlotte Anderson; son William executor. (Surry Book, 1768 - 1779, p. 77). As Rebecca Anderson mentions only the one child, William, in her will, it is presumed that all of the other children named in James Anderson's will were by his first marriage.

LANIER

Howell Pryce, Clerk and Sheriff of Charles City County, Virginia was probably the largest speculator in headrights in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century. The County Court Records show that he received certificates for 26,150 acres of land in that county in the years 1655-56-57 for transporting 523 persons to Virginia. (Fleet, Vol.10-Bk. 1655-58 see index). Among these headrights in April 1657 were John & Lucreece Lanier.

John and Lucrece Lanier were the ancestors of the widespread and noted Lanier family of Southside Virginia.

In June of 1665 in Charles City County an inquest was held to investigate the untimely death of Katherine Lanier, daughter of John and Lucreece Lanier, who was smothered in her crib "on a hot May day, the 7th".

Before the above fragmentary records of Charles City County were recently located, it had been stated without authority that John Lanier was born in 1655 in London. This guess was good for his fighting activities in Bacon's Rebellion, his marriage in about 1677 and his death in 1719. It also has been surmised that the John Lanier of Bacon's Rebellion was a son of John and Lucreece Lanier. If they came over in 1657 without any son John, who surely would have been listed as a headright if only a year old or younger, and then later had a baby young enough to smother in her crib, it is difficult to surmise that they would have had a son, John, mature enough to play a part in Bacon's Rebellion. It would therefore seem to be reasonable to conclude that the John Lanier of Bacon's Rebellion was the John Lanier of 1657 and 1665.

John Lanier had achieved a responsible position in his community in 1676, for in the month of April, 1676, the people of Charles City County, who with the people of Henrico had borne the brunt of the Indian raids, gathered together and sent as deputies to the Governor, John Lanier and John Woodlief, begging that he would permit them to take the field against the Indians at their own expense. Berkeley refused this and other petitions and forbade the people to make any further requests of the sort. Indignation ran high and 300 men gathered in Charles City County resolved to make a punitive expedition against the Indians without the Governor's consent. Bacon was acclaimed their leader and he with John Lanier and his army started out against the southern and western Indians. (Colonial Surry, p.113-114).

At the close of the Rebellion John Lanier married secondly, but the name of his wife is unknown. By her he had three sons: Robert, born 1678; John, born 1680; Sampson, born 1682. (Ages from depositions).

About 1685 in Charles City County, John Lanier married thirdly, Sarah Edmunds, the widow of William Edmunds. This is shown by a suit brought by her daughter Elizabeth Edmunds against John Lanier for withholding gifts which Sarah had promised her daughter "in her widowhood"; and also a land patent of William Edmunds, John and Sarah Lanier now being executors for said William Edmunds. Sarah was the mother of Sarah Lanier born about 1686 and Nicholas born about 1690. There is no record of her death. She was not living when John Lanier wrote his will 5 January 1717 - proved 4 April 1719 in Prince George County. His will names Robert first, and John second, to whom he leaves one shilling each. Thirdly to his son Sampson twelve shillings; Fourthly to his daughter Sarah Brewer one cow or heiffer of three years old. Fifthly I give to my grandson John Lanier, the son of Nicholas Lanier my son, feather bed, ruggs, chests, well fixed gunn, etc. Lastly I give my son Nicholas Lanier all the land I now live upon, all my land on the Otterdams, all my movables and immovables. My son Nicholas Lanier to be my sole Executor. Witnesses - William Peebles, Henry Peebles, Thos. Burrows. (D&W 1613-1728.p.304)

In 1683 John Lanier and Peter Wyche patented 1482 acres 3 rods 24 polls in Charles City County on the south side of the James River. In 1702 when Prince George County was formed that land was then in the new county and John Lanier was taxed for 700 acres. The northern part of his land was the head waters of Powell's Creek, and across the southern part runs the Otterdams; the land lies south west of the present Newville in Prince George County. This is what he willed to his son Nicholas. (P.B7-339)

I Robert Lanier, first son.

Robert Lanier, born 1678, married before October 9, 1713, Sarah Barker, daughter of John and Grace Barker of Surry County. She was named in her father's will of that date, and was living June 30, 1724 when her mother, Grace Barker, made her will. Apparently there was no issue. He married second, about 1728, Priscilla Washington, sister of Elizabeth, the wife of his brother Sampson Lanier, both daughters of Richard and Elizabeth (Jordan) Washington. Elizabeth Jordan was the daughter of Arthur Jordan and Elizabeth Bavin, (See Jordan).

Robert Lanier received a grant of land in 1713 in the Isle of Wight County of 225 acres. (G.B.10p.10). His will is dated 23 September 1753 and proved 18 May 1756, Surry County. He names wife Priscilla, sons John, Thomas and Robert, apparently all of age; and daughter Priscilla, not yet eighteen. To John Lanier he leaves the plantation in Surry on which he lives; to Thomas Lanier 100 acres in Brunswick on the north side of Three Creeks; to Robert Lanier 100 acres in Brunswick on the south side of Three Creeks; to Priscilla, slaves and money when she arrives at the age of eighteen or marries, and slaves to his wife, after her death to go to his sons. By December 14, 1764, Priscilla, his wife, was dead.

Children:

A John Lanier born about 1729, married after 1753, Priscilla (?Rivers?). She married second November 19, 1772, Samuel Russell of Cabin Point. (Virginia Gazette).

Their children were: 1 Robert, born about 1759, "who went

abroad about 1781 and was never heard from again". (I,p.95), 2 John born about 1761, of Prince George Co. 1783, married January 7, 1789, Catherine Fallett. (P.G.Bond). They had Rebecca Dresony Lanier, born June 5, 1791, baptized November 2, 1792. 3 Lucy Lanier born about 1763, married March 27, 1788, Edward Newell of Prince George County. (P.G.Bond).

B Thomas Lanier, the second son of Robert and Priscilla Washington, was born about 1730/31 in Surry County; he married about 1761, Mary (possibly Collins, the daughter of William Collins). Thomas Lanier left very few records of his own making. In February 1761 he bought the land south of Three Creeks which his father had left to his brother Robert; on 2 December 1768, he voted in Brunswick in the election for Burgesses; in May 1773 he signed a petition on levies imposed on St Andrews Parish; in February 1765 Robert Mitchell deeds eight slaves to Thomas Lanier because of indebtedness. There are no records of Revolutionary services, no payment for supplies given at the time or any other kind of aid to the war. It is quite possible that he was a Quaker. If he did marry into the Collins family, they were Quakers, and moved to Campbell and Bedford counties. William Lanier, his oldest son, was a Quaker and was a member of the Blackwater Monthly Meeting of the south side of Virginia from which he transferred early in November of 1785, to the Rich Square M.M. in North Carolina, just south of Greensville County. He married almost immediately and was dismissed probably for marrying outside of the order.

When Greensville County was formed in 1782, Thomas Lanier's land which had been in Brunswick, was now in the northwest cornner of the new county. The Tax list of that year showed him to have thirteen whites and seven blacks. The Land Tax showed him to have 200 acres.

He died in February 1797 intestate, without leaving a record other than the above tax records. Mary Lanier, his wife, left a very partial will, dated 4 April 1798 (Bk 1, p 384) proved June 1798, in which she names five out of her eleven children; Edmund, Tabitha, Sally, Bird and Abner. A long and involved suit followed.

The children of Thomas and Mary Lanier.

1. William b. about 1761 m. Nov. 9, 1785, Rebecca Robinson in Greensville Co. He died early January 1815; she died July 1826. They had five sons and two daughters. Three sons and one daughter died young. All were unmarried except the other daughter.
2. Tabitha b. 1763, died Nov. 1839 in Greensville, unmarried.
3. Collins b. 1765, d. 1840-50 in Simpson Co. Ky. m. Dec. 26, 1792, Lucy, daughter of Jesse and Judith (Tatum) Berryman. They moved to Tennessee before 1800, and to Warren Co. Ky. before 1810. Had a large family.
4. Edmund Lanier b. 1767, d. Nov. 15, 1840 in Nashville, Tenn. m. first in Brunswick Co. Aug. 29, 1793 (Bond Aug. 17) Patsy Walton, daughter of George and Angelina Walton. He m. second in Greensville Co. Oct. 30, 1800, Amy Washington Goodrich. He was first a Methodist Minister, in 1820 became a Presbyterian Minister. He was in Warren Co. Ky. before 1810 and had moved to Nashville, Tenn. by 1820. Had three children by his first wife and several by the second.

5. Daughter b. about 1769, who married Miles Cooksey. She died before 1792/3, leaving a daughter Susannah.
6. Rebecca b. 1771, m. Jan. 13, 1792 Joel Thacker in Greensville. Three children.
7. Susanna b. 1773 m. Dec. 25, 1793 Miles Cooksey, as his second wife and had a daughter Elizabeth.
8. Sally b. 1775 m. Feb. 5, 1794 Edmund Lawrence in Greensville Co. Had an only daughter Mary Ann Lawrence who married in Williamson Co. Tenn. in 1820 and the Yeargins were living next door.
9. Bird b. Oct. 1777, died 1819 in Warren Co. Ky. m. Susan Cain, had three daughters.
10. Martha b. 1779, died unmarried in the spring of 1798. Court Order Book II p 558, Greensville Co. Va.
11. Abner b. 1781, died Feb. 1815 Greensville Co. m. first in Greensville Co. Dec. 8, 1808, Mary Grigg; m. second in Sussex Co. Dec. 6, 1810, Sally Chambliss. Children moved to Fayette Co. Tenn.

C Robert Lanier, the third son of Robert and Priscilla Lanier, was born about 1733. After his father's death he lived on his land in Brunswick County; he married there Sept. 8, 1759, Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. Henings Statutes, Vol. 7, p 212, lists him as being a Colonial Soldier in the Militia of Brunswick Co. and having furnished provisions and supplies. Robert and his wife left Brunswick in 1772 and went with a large group of people to North Carolina. He had a survey in Duplin County; he died before August 1779 as his widow Elizabeth was selling land on that date.

D Priscilla Lanier was born 1739; her brother John was her guardian. His final report was returned August 18, 1760. (Surry Orphans Accounts, 1754-62, p 259).

This concludes three generations of Robert^{2}Lanier.

II John Lanier, second son.

John Lanier, born about 1680, in Charles City County, married about 1705 Elizabeth Bird, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bird. Her grandfather was William Bird, one of the first Justices in Charles City County in 1663. He married Hannah (Grendon) Jennings. (See Col.Surry-92)

John Lanier died between 4 April 1720 and 4 March 1728; with the Court Order Books of Surry missing for that period we will probably never know any more about the children. The known children were; Bird Thomas, Lemuel of Surry, Robert and Benjamin. His widow Elizabeth Lanier had married Thomas Clare of Southwark Parish. In a deed of 1730 Thomas Clare and Elizabeth his wife deeded land to Robert Lanier son of said Elizabeth, and in default of any heirs of Robert Lanier to descend to his brother Benjamin Lanier. (D.B.8,Vol I, pt I, 1730-38, p28).

A Bird Thomas Lanier was born about 1706 on the headwaters of Upper Chipoaks Creek in Surry County. He married there about 1728, Mary; some descendants say her name was Madison. They were in Brunswick Co. before 1734; later his land was cut

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

By

John Bennett Boddie

Volume I

CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

GRAND OPENING SPECIAL
AT&T Wireless

Benjamin (II) Harrison was born on 20 September 1645 at Southwark Parish, Wakefield (Surry County) Virginia, the son of Benjamin (I) Harrison, and died on 30 January 1712 in Cabin Point (Surry County) Virginia. He married Hannah (Unknown) about 1672 in Cabin Point (Surry County) Virginia (she is listed as Hannah Churchill; in "Colonial Families of the Southern States" by Stella Hardy 1974; however, tradition says she was a Harrison, possibly a daughter of General Thomas Harrison, "The Regicide"). She was born 13 February 1651 in Indian Hills (Norfolk County) Virginia, and died 16 February 1698 in Cabin Point (Surry County) Virginia. He was sent to England as Commissioner for the Colony against Commissioner Blair. Benjamin (II) Harrison was an influential member of the King's Council and a liberal supporter of the Established Church. The epitaph on his tombstone bears eloquent testimony to his life:

"Here lyeth the body of Benjamin Harrison, Esq.,
Who did justice and loved mercy, and walked humbly with his God;
was always loyal to his Prince and a great benefactor to his country."

His will was dated 16 Apr 1711, and proved 18 February 1712.

The Will of Benjamin (II) Harrison

"In the Name of God Amen. I Benjamin Harrison of Surry County Knowing ye Uncertainty of Mans Life & how unfitt we are when pains & sickness comes upon us to settle our worldly affairs I Do therefore with Due Consideration make & Ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament hereby revoaking making void & null all other former Wills by me made;

First I bequeath my soul to Almighty God that gave it me steadfastly believing through ye merritts of my Blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ I shall receive full & Absolute Pardon for all my sins my body I Committ to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be Decently buryed at ye discression of my Executor & for ye worldly Estate that God of his mercy & Goodness he has bestowed upon me, I Dispose of that in the following manner.

I give unto my son Nathaniel One hundred Acres of Land in ye Town at Flowerdy hundred & all my Land in Martins Brandon in Prince George County all which parcells of Land I give to my said son & to his heirs for ever.

I give unto my son Henry ye plantation whereon I now live with ye remaining part

of ye Land I bought of John Barker which is not already Conveyed to him I do also give him four hundred & fifty Acres of Land in one Pattent & one hundred & fifteen Acres of Land in one other Pattent & all my Land at Cabbin Point all Joining to my Plantation Land which severall parcells or tracts of Land I give unto my said son allye negroes & other slaves that shall belong to my Plantation at ye time of my Death & all ye slaves that live at Cabbin point I also give him all my Cattel Horses mares sheep & hogs that belong to ye sd two Plantation I also Give him all my Plate & household Goods as furniture Linen Woolen Pewter Brass Iron & c: with all my beding and all my Books I also give him my new sloop Henry with all my Boates & ye sailes & what Else I have sent for, for ye use of ye said sloop if it please God it Coms safe in, but my will is that in Case my son Henry should Dey without an Heir of his body Lawfully begotten; then my will is that all ye Real Estate that I have Given to my son Henry should go to my son Nathaniell & to his heirs for Ever he paying my grandson Benjamin Harrison one hundred pounds Current mony out of ye said Estate.

I give unto William Stringor my three hundred & fifty Acres of Land on ye south side of Blackwater swamp where my Quarter now is to him & to ye Lawful Heirs male of his body for Ever but for want of such Heir or in case he remove out of the County then my will is that ye said Land Do go unto my son Henry & to ye Lawfull Heirs of his body for Ever, & for want of such Heir I give it to my son Nathaniell & to his Heirs for Ever I also Give unto ye sd Stringor One male Negro not under fifteen nor thirty Years of Age & two Cowes & Calves.

I give unto Joel Barker that part of my Land at ye wild Catt that Leyes on ye south side ye branch whereon he now Lives to him & to his Heirs for Ever.

I give twenty pounds sterling to buy Ornaments for ye Chapell & that my Executor. take Care to provide them so soon as may be after ye new Chappell is built & my will is that five acres of my Land be Laid out where ye old Chappell now stands & that it be held for that use for ever.

I give unto my Daughter Sarah four hundred pounds Current mony or sterling.

I give unto my Daughter Hannah four hundred Current mony or sterling.

I give unto my Grandson Benjamin Harrison four hundred pounds Currant mony or sterling to be paid to him when he Comes to age.

I give to every one of my Grand Children one hundred pounds Currant mony or sterling apiece to be paid to Each of them as they come of age or Marry which shall first happen my Grandson Benjamin only accepted he being already provided for. My will is that after my Just Debts & Legacys above mentioned with my funerall Charges be fully satisfyed then I give all ye rest of my Estate unto my son Natahniell whom I Do appoint my full & Sole Executor; wheather mony in England or Barbados: Debts here in ye Country Goods in ye store or what Else sower it be of what Kind or Quallity soever that is not already Given by this my Will In Witness thereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seales this 16th Day of April 1711:

Signed & sealed in ye presence of
Thomas Cocke
William Short
George Rochill
John Tyus

Benjamin Harrison Sealed with a wafer

I give to my son Henry besides what is above Exprest these following Debts vizt. John Simons his Debt Richard Hamlin His Debts John Vaughon his Debts Capt. Clements his Debts ye Debt Due from William Hunts Estate & all my Crops.

Att a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry february ye 18th 1712. The above mentioned Will of Benjamin Harrison Esq: was presented in Court by Nathaniell Harrison Executor: thereof who made Oath tereto & being proved by the Oaths of Thomas Cocke William Short & John Tyus Witnesses thereto the same is ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by

Jno. Allen Cl Cura:
A Copy. Teste: A.S. Edwards, Clerk."

This web page is authored by Scott Duncan. All information listed without a reference should be verified.

Home

Our Sponsors

Buy Ink Cartridges & Refill Kits at MyInks | Find old school friends & lost loves | Read your Grandfather's newspaper!

Return to normal view

Linder Hood Family

Entries: 6545 **Updated:** Sun Nov 10 23:20:29 2002 **Contact:** Myron Crandall **mcrl@cox.net**

- *ID:* I2448
- *Name:* Hugh LEE
- *Given Name:* Hugh
- *Surname:* Lee
- *NSFX:* "of Blackwater"
- *Title:* "of Blackwater"
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1650/1651 in Northumberland County,Virginia
- *Death:* 1714 in Isle of Wight County,Virginia
- *Note:*

!Posted By: Mack Lee
Email: mackl@flash.net
Subject: Re: Hugh Lee Northumberland to Charles City
Post Date: May 15, 2000 at 22:19:54
Message URL:
http://www.genforum.com/lee/messages/7181.html
Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/lee/
We are talking about the same LEE line. Hugh Lee (I) "The Immigrant" was married to Hannah Huett (Hewett) who was the widow of Robert Huitt (many spellings found for Hewitt). Hugh (I) was born in 1609 (Baptismal Record 10-15-1609) in Cheshire, England. He married Hannah about 1648-50. Hugh (I) had died by 1661 when Hannah had taken over Hugh's shipping business and had remarried. It was thought that Hugh (I) was the father of Hugh Lee, Sr. (II), who was married to Ann Harrison (possibly Barnett), but that still has yet to be proven so we aren't sure if Hugh (I) is related to us. Our first record of Hugh Lee (I) in America is in 1645 in Kent Island and St.Mary's Co. In 1648, Hugh Lee and John Pites witnessed the will of George Higgins. The case you mention of John Barnes having given Charles Ashton's maide the pox is found in Beverly Fleet's VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS, VOL. I, NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY RECORDS, 1652-1655 and that record also states that Hugh and Hannah Lee both gave their depositions in the case on 20 May 1653. Hugh Lee, Jr. (III) (born ca 1670; died 1739 in Prince George Co., VA), was also married to an Ann (Tatum). Ann Tatum was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Tatum. Hugh (III) came to Charles City Co., VA about 1673 with his parents, Hugh Lee, Sr. (II), and Ann Harrison Lee. Counting Hugh Lee (I) there were four Hugh Lees in succession in our LEE line. Hugh (III) also had a son named Hugh.
If I can help with anything on our LEE line, contact me at mackl@flash.net and I'll be happy to go into more detail if you need it.

---

http://www.flemingmultimedia.com/Genealogy/HughLee2.html
Hyacinth@snowhill.com
Hugh Lee "of Blackwater"

born: 1650/51 in Northumberland County, Virginia
died: 1714 in Isle of Wight County

Father: Hugh Lee
Mother: Hannah Hewitt

Spouse: Ann Barnett (or Ann Harrison)

Children:

1. Samuel Lee
2. Henry Lee
3. Hugh Lee
4. John Lee
5. Thomas Lee

The "Of Blackwater" comes from the fact that Hugh settled along the Blackwater River in VA.

- *Change Date:* 19 MAR 2001 at 00:00:00

Father: Hugh LEE b: 1609 in Shrewsbury,Shropshire,England
Mother: Hannah HUETT OR HEWITT b: 1612 in England

Marriage 1 Ann BARNETT OR HARRISON b: ABT 1662 in Prince George Co.,Virginia

Children

1. Samuel LEE
2. Henry LEE
3. Hugh LEE b: 1670 in Isle of Wight County,Virginia
4. John LEE
5. Thomas LEE

Return to normal view

Linder Hood Family

Entries: 6545 **Updated:** Sun Nov 10 23:20:29 2002 **Contact:** Myron Crandall mcrl@cox.net

- *ID:* I2445
- *Name:* Hugh LEE
- *Given Name:* Hugh
- *Surname:* Lee
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1670 in Isle of Wight County,Virginia
- *Death:* 1739 in Prince George Co.,Virginia
- *Note:*

!http://www.hal-pc.org/~crabl/seward/d434.htm
384. Hugh LEE III was born about 1670 in VA. He died in 1739 in Southside VA. He was married to Ann TATUM before 1690.

385. Ann TATUM. Children were:

i. Samuel LEE was born between 1690 and 1695.
He died in 1759.
ii. Peter LEE was born by 1695.
iii. Henry LEE was born about 1697. He died in 1752.
iv. Hugh LEE IV was born by 1697. He was also known as Hugh Lee, Jr. in Bristol Parish records.
v. Matthew LEE died in 1737/38 in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., VA. He was born by1698.
vi. John LEE was born between 1695 and 1700.
vii. William LEE was born between 1696 and 1709. He died in May 1761.
192 viii. Thomas LEE.
ix. Nathaniel LEE was born before 1710 in Prince George Co., VA. He died in 1760.

_____
Posted by: Debi Antley Murphy
Date: May 12, 1999 at
In Reply to: Re: LEE FAMILY OF BRUNSWICK/LUNENBURG CO VA. by Brent Mount of 10378

I have a William LEE who died in 1761 in Brunswick Co VA. He was married to Rebecca ? his son Peter Lee married Elizabeth Lunday and is believe to be the father of Peter Lee b Sampson Co NC who is the documented grandson of William Lee. Peter's son was Cato Lee who married Nancy Holland. Do you think William is related to your Lee of Brunswick Co?

Debi

_____
Posted by: Mack Lee
Date: May 13, 1999 at 09:14:15
In Reply to: Re: LEE FAMILY OF BRUNSWICK/LUNENBURG CO VA. by Debi Antley Murphy of 10378

Debi,
Your William Lee (Sr.) (b. 1691-6, Prince George Co., VA, d. May, 1761, Brunswick Co., VA. Will was proved in court, May 26, 1761) was married to REBECCA BURCHETT (b. 1698, Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., VA). William Lee, Sr., had no brothers, nephews or sons named David. He did have a grandson named David but he was born in 1746 (son of William Lee, Jr.) and a great-grandson named David that was

born in 1755 (son of Peter Lee, Jr., who was married to Mary Cato. Of course, Peter, Jr., and Mary had a son named Peter that was named Peter, Jr., who also had a son named Peter. Yes, it gets a little confusing.).

_____

Posted By: Betty Lee Roybal
Email: bettyll@webtv.net
Subject: Re: LEE FAMILY OF BRUNSWICK/LUNENBURG CO VA.
Post Date: June 19, 1999 at 11:53:57
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/lee/messages/3338.html
Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/lee/

Hello Debi, Mack is right . William had atlease two sons One of which was William Jr. who married Ann Westbrook.He was born in 1720 and died in Sampson co.,N.C. in aug. 1797. The had a son name David born Jan.17 1746 married to Martha BlackmanDavid died Aug. 27,1812. They had a son named Jessie o March 16,1768 who married Susannanah in 1812. The other son Of William and Rebecca was Peter who married Elizabeth He died in Va. at the Isle of Wight. I don't have dates for Peters birth or death. He ha a son named Peter in 1730 an married Mary Cato who was born in Brunswick co. N.C. Peter died in 1804. They had a son named David on Nov,15,1755,who married Ann Eldridge d. of Samuel. they lived in Isle of wight Va. until his death in 1831. My family comes from both sides, my parents originate form both Long and Short David which I assume are the David fromWilliam and the David from Peter Jr.Of course my parents had no idea ..they made the thrid time that this family cametogether in marriage.We originat from some great people,Debi. I hope this info will help you find your roots.....Have fun and if I can help you more please let me know. Betty Lee Roybal

_____

Posted by: jj
Date: August 19, 1999 at 13:52:01
In Reply to: Re:
LEE FAMILY OF BRUNSWICK/LUNENBURG CO VA.
by Betty Lee Roybal of 10378

LEE family OF SAMPSON CO. NC. My husband's family belongs to the above Lee family. He descended from David "Long David" Lee, b. Jan 17, 1745/46, m. Martha Blackman. Then Jesse Lee, Sr., b. March 16, 1831, Johnston Co. NC. Jesse m. Elizabeth (Betsy)Blackman b. Mar. 19, 1767 (also Susannah Langston). Down to Joab Lee, Sr. b. July 25, 1787, Sampson Co.NC, who m. Bethenia Blackman. Down to Jesse Lee, Sr. who m. Henrietta Tart. We have the bare bones and any embellishment we can find on the family would be appreciated. There's a Johnson/Lee Reunion every April at Calvary Baptist Church on 55 highway out from Dunn, NC. This reunion traces this family tree.

Thanks for any help. JJ

_____

Posted By: Mack Lee
Email: mackl@flash.net
Subject: Re: LEE FAMILY OF BRUNSWICK/LUNENBURG CO VA.
Post Date: June 20, 1999 at 01:23:09
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/lee/messages/3344.html
Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/lee/

Betty, Peter Lee who married Elizabeth Lundy was born about 1714/15 and had died by March of 1738. Apparently died very young and the reason we only find one child for them, Peter, Jr. We show that William, Jr., who married Ann Westbrook was born about 1715 and did die about 1794/7. Besides Peter and William ,Jr., William Lee, Sr., and

Rebecca Burchett also had five other children. They were James (b. 1717), Amy (b. 1719), Elizabeth (b. 1720), Ann (b. 1722), and Rebecca (b. 1724). We have a little more information on these five children. Contact me if you would like to compare notes.

- *Change Date:* 27 MAR 2001 at 00:00:00

Father: Hugh LEE b: 1650/1651 in Northumberland County,Virginia
Mother: Ann BARNETT OR HARRISON b: ABT 1662 in Prince George Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann TATUM b: ABT 1670 in Brunswick County,Virginia

Children

1. [redacted] William LEE b: 1691/1696 in Prince George Co.,VA
2. [redacted] Hugh LEE

Hugh LEE Sr. was born about 1609 in Tilston, England. He died on 1 Apr 1662 in Northumberland County Virginia. He married Hannah HUETT.

Hugh's and Hannah's birthdays are deduced from affidavits they signed in Northumberland County on May 20, 1653 when they swore they were aged 44 and 37.

Joe Lee of Houston, Texas has found the birth record of Hugh I in Tilston, England in 1609. This date is verified in court records in Virginia. This is near Conaway on the north coast of Wales. This name was shortened from Aberconaway--the name Hugh II gave to his home in Prince George county. This makes a fairly good link between Hugh I and Hugh II.

Northumberland County Court, Virginia records:
100 acres on December 21, 1650 for importing himself and Rose Stockwell from Maryland (granted 50 acres per person under the headright program).
On January 20, 1652 his petition for a free school to be set up was granted.
On April 13, 1652 Hugh signed an oath to the Commonwealth of England (Cromwell) [Book 1, 72-3].
In 1654, he patented another 288 acres for importing another six persons; but he deserted this land and lost it.
On August 20, 1655 Hugh served as a County Commissioner.
Begining May 25, 1656 Hugh served as a Justice beginning May 26, 1656 [Book 14, 84].
He settled in Northumberland County prior to May 13, 1657 for importing 22 persons, including the widow Hannah Hewitt. [His wife]
In 1660 Hugh patented 400 acres in 1660 before his death before September 8, 1662 [book 2, 161].
He acted as agent for many men, including the collection of debts.

Another wife's name is: Ann Harrison Barnett, born: 1662.
Surname could also be BARRETT, Barnet, or Busse (Tidewater Families of VA) or HARRISON (Era Stinson of Bowling Green); both per Mary Norman.
Note: Different sources have differnt wives for Hugh Sr. Both wifes are listed as the mother of Hugh Lee Jr.. Ann is listed for all the rest of Hugh's children, not Hannah Huett.

Hugh's and Hannah's birthdays are deduced from affidavits they signed in Northumberland County on May 20, 1653 when they swore they were aged 44 and 37.

Joe Lee of Houston, Texas has found the birth record of Hugh I in Tilston, England in 1609. This date is verified in court records in Virginia. This is near Conaway on the north coast of Wales. This name was shortened from Aberconaway--the name Hugh II gave to his home in Prince George county. This makes a fairly good link between Hugh I and Hugh II.

Northumberland County Court, Virginia records:
100 acres on December 21, 1650 for importing himself and Rose Stockwell from Maryland (granted 50 acres per person under the headright program).
On January 20, 1652 his petition for a free school to be set up was granted.
On April 13, 1652 Hugh signed an oath to the Commonwealth of England (Cromwell) [Book 1, 72-3].
In 1654, he patented another 288 acres for importing another six persons; but he deserted this land and lost it.
On August 20, 1655 Hugh served as a County Commissioner.
Begining May 25, 1656 Hugh served as a Justice beginning May 26, 1656 [Book 14, 84].
He settled in Northumberland County prior to May 13, 1657 for importing 22 persons, including the widow Hannah Hewitt. [His wife]
In 1660 Hugh patented 400 acres in 1660 before his death before September 8, 1662 [book 2, 161].
He acted as agent for many men, including the collection of debts.

Hannah HUETT was born in 1616 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. She died in 1667 in Virginia. She married Hugh LEE Sr..

They had the following children:

M i **Hugh LEE Jr.**

M ii **Samuel LEE** died about 1759.

M iii **Mathew LEE** died about 1739.

M iv **Henry LEE**.

M v **John LEE**.

Hugh LEE Jr. [Parents] was born in 1650 in Northumberland & Charles County, now Price George County, Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1739 in Prince George County, Virginia. He married Ann HARRISON about 1662 in Prince George County, Virginia.

Another spouse name: Ann Harrison.
Another child with Harrison: James Lee.
According to the records of land patents in Charles City County in book number 6, Page 480:
HUGH LEE. October 28, 1672. 374 acres 2 poles. On the south side of Appomattox river. Begining... to the Blackwater.

Prince George Co, Va Colonial Abstracts - © copyright 1999 by Linda L Chandler 22. Hugh LEE 1374 acres, 2 R, on south side of Appomattox River Bounded: at a corner formerly marked for the said LEE---to the Blackwater---The said land was due by the transporting of 27 persons 28 Oct 1673.
1. Richard CUTSON 11. Hugh LEE [his son?]
2. Andrew HUDENFORD 12. Ann LEE [his wife?]
3. Elizabeth HUGHEE 13. Tho. WILLIAMS
4. Francis HIGGS 14. Hugh LEE (7 times) (... very interesting!!!)
5. Jiromiah HUTT
6. John BURRAGE 15. Elizabeth DOWNING (2 times)
7. Martha HIATT 16. William DOWNING, son and
8. Simon HARWOOD dau.
9. John WEST (two persons illegible)

Note: 1704/05 Rent Roll of Virginia
The following Lee's are listed:
Edwd Lee in Parish of St. Peters and St. Paul, 1704
Francis Lee in Tale Wighte County, 1704
Mr. Hancock Lee (diving Creeks) in Accomack
Jno Lee in Nansemond County, 1704
John Lee in King William County
Richard Lee, Esq. in Glocester, Petson Prish
Tho. Lee in Middlesex County, 1704
Wm. Lee in King and Queen county, 1704
Wm. Lee in York County, 1704

© copyright 1999 by Linda L Chandler
Prince George Co, Va Rent Roll 1704 page 2
LEIGH, Hugh.....762

Research needed to establish relationships
Prince George County, Virginia
Personal Property Tax Roll 1787 © copyright 1999 by Linda L Chandler
LEE, Thomas
LEE, John
LEITH, Stephen
LEE, Samuel
LEE, Peter
LEE, John
LEITH, James
LEE, Nathaniel
LEE, Edward
LEE, Simons
LEE, Amey
LEE, Jesse
LEE, Herbert
LEITH, Charles
LEE, John Taylor
LEE, James

Ann HARRISON was born about 1640. She married Hugh LEE Jr. about 1662 in Prince George County, Virginia.

Another wife's name is: Ann Harrison Barnett, born: 1662.

Surname could also be BARRETT, Barnet, or Busse (Tidewater Families of VA) or HARRISON

(Era Stinson of Bowling Green); both per Mary Norman.
Note: Different sources have different wives for Hugh Sr.. Both wives are listed as the mother of Hugh Lee Jr.. Ann is listed for all the rest of Hugh's children, not Hannah Huett.

They had the following children:

M i **Hugh LEE III**

F ii **Jane LEE**.

F iii **Ann LEE**.

M iv **James LEE**

M v **John LEE** died in 1725.

Hugh LEE III [Parents] was born before 1671 in Northumberland County Virginia. He died in 1739 in Prince George, Virginia. He married Ann TATUM about 1690.

Benjamin B. Weisiger, stated: Hugh Lee is first noted in the Charles City County records in 1692 as "Hugh Lee, Jr." He lived in Bristol Parish Swamp and was the surveyor of highways there in 1715. In that year, he and his brother in law petitioned the court re estate of his father in law, Samuel Tatum.

Ann TATUM [Parents] was born about 1676 in Prince George, Virginia. She died after 1714 in Prince George, Virginia. She married Hugh LEE III about 1690.

Peter Tatum WP1751 Virginia. m Sarah Heath. Wit by Mary Heeth (His family intermarried with Lee family. Sister or cousin Ann Tatum married Hugh Lee Jr.

They had the following children:

M i **William LEE Sr.**
M ii **Samuel LEE**
M iii **John LEE**
M iv **Peter LEE**
M v **Henry LEE**
M vi **Mathew LEE**
M vii **Hugh LEE IV**
M viii **Thomas LEE**
M ix **Nathaniel LEE Sr.**
M x **Thomas LEE** was born on 11 Nov 1721.
F xi **Jane LEE**.
F xii **Anne LEE**.
F xiii **Susanna LEE** was born on 10 Feb 1723.

Descendants of Hugh Lee I

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH[1] LEE I was born 1609 in Tilston, England, and died April 01, 1662 in Northumberland C Virginia. He married HANNAH HUETT in Maryland? She was born 1616 in St. Mary's County, M died 1667 in Virginia.

Notes for HUGH LEE I:
Hugh was apparently granted land four times in Northumberland County. First, he was granted 100 acres on December 21, 1650 for importing himself and Rose Stockwell from Maryland (granted 50 acres per person under the headright program). Then, in 1654, he patented another 288 acres for importing another six persons; but he deserted this land and lost it. He finally settled in Northumberland County prior to May 13, 1657 for importing 22 persons, including the widow Hannah Hewitt whom he married. Hugh patented 400 acres in 1660 before his death before September 8, 1662 [book 2, 161].

Hugh's and Hannah's birthdays are deduced from affidavits they signed in Northumberland County on May 20, 1653 when they swore they were aged 44 and 37.

Hugh's name is mentioned frequently in the Northumberland Court records. On April 13, 1652 he s to the Commonwealth of England (Cromwell) [Book 1, 72-3]. On January 20, 1652 his petition for be set up was granted. He served as a County Commissioner beginning August 20, 1655 and as a Ju May 26, 1656 [Book 14, 84]. He acted as agent for many men, including the collection of debts.

According to Benjamin Weisiger in 1983:

The data on this chart was obtained from the records of Prince George County, Charles City Co, and Henrico Co, Va. as well as the Va. Land Patents, Va. Tax Lists for Prince George Co., The Bristol Parish Vestry Book and Register, and data obtained in the late 19th Century by Miss Catherine Lee (born 1857) from her aunt, Susan B. Lee Gooch and her grandmother Sarah Clements Lee. Other data from the Bible of Lodowick Lee and Alfred Stith Lee. It has not been possible to relate this branch of the Lee Family to Hugh Lee (1609-1661) of Northumberland County, Va. and St. Mary's Co., Md. A Hugh Lee was also in Isle of Wight co. in the 1640's, and a Hugh Lee was British Consul in Lisbon in 1611. The name of Hugh Lee occurs frequently among the Lees of Shropshire, especially the Parish of Hughley, whose records were destroyed in the 1650's. Relationship of this Lee family to those of York County and the Stratford Lees is unknown.

From Earl: Northelm@AOL.com
Sandy, thank you so much for the informative email. Joe Lee of Houston, Tx. has done extensive research on this family, and has made several trips to England. He has found the birth record of Hugh I in Tilston, England in 1609. This date is verified in court records in Virginia. This is near Conaway on the north coast of Wales. This name was shortened from Aberconaway--the name Hugh II gave to his home in Prince George county. This makes a fairly good link between Hugh I

and Hugh II.

Child of HUGH LEE and HANNAH HUETT is:

2. i. HUGH[2] LEE II, b. Abt. 1640, Northumberland County, Virginia; d. Prince George County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. HUGH[2] LEE II *(HUGH[1])* was born Abt. 1640 in Northumberland County, Virginia, and died in Prince George County, Virginia. He married ANN HARRISON Abt. 1662. She was born Abt. 1640.

More About HUGH LEE and ANN HARRISON:
Marriage: Abt. 1662

Children of HUGH LEE and ANN HARRISON are:

3. i. HUGH[3] LEE III, b. Bef. 1671, Northumberland County, Virginia; d. 1739, Prince George County, Virginia.
ii. JANE LEE, b. Bet. 1660 - 1675.
iii. ANN LEE, b. Bet. 1660 - 1675.
4. iv. JAMES LEE, b. Bet. 1660 - 1675; d. 1731.
v. JOHN LEE, b. Bet. 1660 - 1675; d. 1725.

Generation No. 3

3. HUGH[3] LEE III *(HUGH[2], HUGH[1])* was born Bef. 1671 in Northumberland County, Virginia, and died 1739 in Prince George County, Virginia. He married ANN TATUM Abt. 1690, daughter of SAMUEL TATUM and MARY MOORE. She was born Abt. 1676 in Prince George County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1714 in Prince George County, Virginia.

According to Benjamin B. Weisiger, Hugh Lee is first noted in the Charles City County records in 1692 as "Hugh Lee, Jr." He lived in Bristol Parish Swamp and was the surveyor of highways there in 1715. In that year, he and his brother in law petitioned the court re estate of his father in law, Samuel Tatum.

Lee/Lee Deed, 1714 - Prince George Co. VA
(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 21, Prince George Co. VA.)
This Indenture made the tenth Day of August in the fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fourteen Between Hugh Lee Senr. and Ann his wife of the County of Prince George in Bristol Parrish of the one parte and their son Samuel Lee of the same County and Parrish, of the other parte WITNESSETH that the said Hugh Lee and

Ann his wife for and in consideration of five pounds curr't. money of Virginia to them in hand paid at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents by the said Samuel Lee the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof by these presents doth acquit and Discharge the said Samuel Lee, his heirs, Executors and Administrators, have granted released and confirmed and by these presents doth for them selves and their heirs fully clearly and absolutely grant release and confirme unto the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever one hundred Acres of Land situate Lying and being on _____ Branch in the County and Parrish aforesaid including the Plantation whereon the said Samuel Lee now Liveth and all the Land in the said fork of the said Branch together with all houses Buildings fenceings Oarchards, gardens and also all ways waters woods, underwoods, profitts commodities, advantages hereditiments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging and all the Estate, rights title Interest use inheritance, possession reversion claime and Demand of the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife of in or to the said Land and premises hereby granted the said Samuel Lee and is now in his full possession and sov'in. by force and virtue of a Bargaine and sale thereof to him made by the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife for the terme of three years to commence from the ninth Day of this Instant by Indenture Bearing Date the day before the Date of these presents by force and virtue of the Statute for transferring into possession. To have and to hold the said Land tenements and premisses with the appurtenances hereby granted and released unto the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever so that neither the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife nor their heirs nor any person under them shall have a claime or Demand and rights title or Interest of in or to the premisses or any part thereof, but that the same shall and may be quietly and peaceably possest and enjoyed by the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever.

In Witness whereof the said partys have hereunto sett their hands and affixed their Seales the Day and year first above written.

Hugh Lee Sealed w'th. a wafer Signed Sealed and Delivered inpresence of-
John(X)Womack his marke Daniel Sturdivant Charles Roberts

Att a Court held for the County of Prince George Tuesday the tenth day of August 1714.

The above written Deed of Release of Land (Indented) was in open Court acknowledged by Hugh Lee the subscriber thereto to be his act and Deed to the therein named Sam'l Lee on whose prayer it was ordered to be recorded and is accordingly truly recorded by -Wm.Hamelin ClCur

Children of HUGH LEE and ANN TATUM are:

5. i. SAMUEL[4] LEE, b. 1692, Prince George County, Virginia (Old Charles City Co.); d. August 14, 1759, Prince George County, Virginia.
   ii. MATTHEW LEE, b. Abt. 1698; d. 1738, PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA.; m. ANN,

6. iii. HUGH LEE IV, b. Abt. 1699.
iv. THOMAS LEE, b. Abt. 1705; d. 1786; m. SARAH WYATT.

v. NATHANIEL LEE, b. Abt. 1710; d. 1760; m. REBECCA

vi. WILLIAM LEE, b. June 23, 1683, BRUNSWICK, MEHERRIN PARISH, VA.; d. 1761, BRUNSWICK CO.VA.; m. REBECCA BURCHETT, 1720, OF, BRUNSWICK, VA.; b. Abt. 1695;

vii. JOHN LEE, b. Abt. 1694, PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA.; m. (1) CATHERINE JOHN'SPOUSE LEE; b. Abt. 1700; m. (2) CATHERINE STRUDIVANT

viii. PETER LEE, b. Abt. 1695, PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA.; d. 1738, ISLE OF WIGHT, VA; m. (1) TABITHA b. Abt. 1700; m. (2) TABITHA,

ix. HENRY LEE, b. Abt. 1697, PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA.; d. 1752, ISLE OF WIGHT, VA; m. (1); b. Abt. 1700; m. (2) ANN

2952. Hugh Lee, born Bef. 16 Oct 1609 in Cheshire, England; died 08 Sep 1662 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He married **2953. [Unknown]** Bef. 1645.
2953. [Unknown]

Notes for Hugh Lee:
"There were four Hugh Lee's in a row. The first married Hannah, then Ann Harrison, then Ann Tatum and finally, Mary." Thanks to Earl Betts. Our first record of Hugh Lee (I) in America is in 1645 in Kent Island and [later] St. Mary's Co. Thanks to Mack Lee.

"He arrived Jamestown in 1643 from Shropshire England, and moved at once to Northumberland Co. Va., later to St. Mary's, Md. He had one son, Hugh II, called, confusingly, Hugh Sr. in some writings. Hugh Lee died on or about 1658. " He was in Norfolk County, VA, December 20, 1645

From Northampton Co., VA records, Robert Pitt of Isle of Wight Co., merchant, gave a power of attorney to "my sone John Pitt" to receive 2800 lb. tobo. from Hugh Lee. Dated 29 May 1650; recorded 25 Oct 1652. Similarly, John Pitt appointed "my loving friend William Thomas" attorney to receive 2800 lb. tobo. from Hugh Lee. Dated 4 Mar 1651/52; recorded 25 Oct 1652.

St. Mary's Co., MD info: http://www.mdarchives.state.md.us/msa/speccol/sc3500/sc3520/002100/002177/html/mbrent2.html
"As the Governor's residence, it was certain to be maintained and without expense to her. In the end, she was able to help the rightful owner retrieve it. The upshot for Stone was less desirable. His widow, Verlinda, lost The Governor's Field and its house, which he had willed to her. Leonard Calvert's heir, William, obtained it; but this outcome was probably sweetened by his marriage to Stone's daughter Elizabeth.
"William Calvert promptly sold the house and land to an innkeeper, Hugh Lee, who apparently had already been operating an ordinary there. Soon afterwards Lee died and in 1662, his widow sold the property to the Province. The house became a combined ordinary and capitol building for meetings of the courts and assembly, and around it began the development of St. Mary's City."

Child of Hugh Lee and [Unknown] is:

1476 i. Hugh Lee, born Bet. 1645 - 1650; died Bef. 12 Feb 1721/22; married Ann Harrison.

1476. Hugh Lee, born Bet. 1645 - 1650; died Bef. 12 Feb 1721/22. He was the son of **2952. Hugh Lee** and **2953. [Unknown]**. He married **1477. Ann Harrison**.
1477. Ann Harrison, born 1662; died 08 Jan 1734/35.

Notes for Hugh Lee:
Tenative link to presumed parents.

Came to Charles City Co., VA about 1673 with his son, Hugh Lee. Hugh in Charles City Oct. 28, 1673 1374 ac.

Patent to Hugh Lee, dated April 8, 1674, for 2000 acres, named Aberconaway, Charles City County, for transportation of 40 persons, including Richrd, Sparkes, Hen. Neale, Jno. Crew, Andr. Crew, Richd. Dennis, Wm. Marsh, Morris Joyce, Hen. Allaman, Jno. Browne, Wm. Bernard, Tho. Clark, Tomasin Harris, Jno. Browne, Phill. Pledge, Mary Browne, Jno. Cox, Richd. Warren, Tho. Michell, Jno. Drennett, Barbara Petingall, Cha. Bartlett, Wm. Taylor, Jno. Floyd, Tho. Stanley, Joan Liswell, Sara King, Rebecka Love?, Sara Swetland, Jocabus Jonson, Eliz. Cooper, Tho. Woods, Tho. Dance, Jno. Burges, Tho. Ory?, Addam Bradshaw, Robt. Hyme?, Martha Gibbs, Robt. Hicks, Jno. Allen, and Tho. Alford, on South Side Appomattock River, on North side the 3rd branch of the Black Water; nigh Warrick Path. Virginia Patent Book 6, page 510.

He is thought by some to be the son of Hugh Lee of St. Mary's Co., MD who married Hannah, widow of Robert Hewitt. Hannah may have been a second wife of the earlier Hugh Lee, who also left records in Virginia.

Also of Northumberland Co., VA and of Prince George Co., VA.

Notes for Ann Harrison:
Her surname is unceratin. Another suggestion, she may be Ann Barnett

Children of Hugh Lee and Ann Harrison are:

738 i. Hugh Lee, Jr., born Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died 13 Nov 1739 in Prince George Co., VA; married Ann Tatum Bet. 1681 - 1690 in Prince George Co., VA.
ii. Peter Lee
iii. Thomas Lee

738. Hugh Lee, Jr., born Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died 13 Nov 1739 in Prince George Co., VA. He was the son of **1476. Hugh Lee** and **1477. Ann Harrison**. He married **739. Ann Tatum** Bet. 1681 - 1690 in Prince George Co., VA.
739. Ann Tatum, born Bet. 1660 - 1670; died 08 Jan 1734/35. She was the daughter of **1478. Samuel Tatum** and **1479. Mary Moore**.

Notes for Hugh Lee, Jr.:
Hugh Lee Jr. first shows up Oct. 15, 1698 with land along the Appammattux River.

Patent: 950 acres in Charles City on the Nottoway River, down JONES' Hole Branch to the mouth dated 15 Oct 1698. Trans of 19 pers: JOHN BLAG (8 times), JOHN BUCKLEY (2 times), THOMAS HILTON, MARY "at original BROWNE'S", ELIZABETH LONG, HARBERT DUNCOMB, JOHN WRIGHT, wife, and child, JOHN MARTIN, and a slave.

Sold land to WILLIAM JONES SR, ROBERT HIX SR, and JOHN ROBERTS, 950 acres on Nottoway River dated before 24 Oct 1701

Gift, with wife ANN, to son SAMUEL LEE, 100 acres on Orokock Branch where he now liveth dated about 1714, W: DANIEL STURDIVANT, CHALRES ROBERTS, and JOHN WOMACK JR

March 23, 1715: Grant to HUGH LEE of Prince George County 100 acres ... (New Land) on the north side of Maherin River in Isle of Wight County, bounded, beginning at a white oak by a MEADOW side, thence NNE 192 p. to a red oak WNW 84 p. to a white oak SSW 192 p. to 4 trees chopt inwards ESE 84 p. to beginning. (Virginia State Library, Patent Book 10, p. 258)

Neighbor of: HENRY PENDRY on the north side of the Maherrin River dated 22 Jan 1717
Neighbor of: JOHN BOLLING, FRANCES EPES JR, HENRY RANDOLPH, and THOMAS ELDRIDGE on Warwick Swamp in Prince George County dated 1 Jun 1719
Neighbor of: JOHN LEDBETTER SR and RICHARD LEDBETTER on Worochock Creek in Prince George County dated 1 Mar 1721/2

February 20, 1723: Grant to HUGH LEE of Prince George County 325 acres .. (New Land) in Isle of Wight on the north side of Maherin River, beginning at 4 trees chopt inwards a corner of his old land S by W 76p. to an elm S 98p. to a white oak by the side of DEEP CREEK N80E80 p. to a red oak N 60E260p. to a hickory N 52W 200 p. to a lightwood post in the line of his old land aforesaid and by his old line SSW 192 p. to a white oak and WNW 84 p. to beginning
(Virginia State Library Reel 10, p. 319, Patents 1719-1724)

Land gift: of Prince George County, to son WILLIAM LEE, 300 acres on the north side of the Maherrin River adj. sd. HUGH and Roasting Ear Branch where sd. WILLIAM now lives dated 23 Oct 1730

October 24, 1730: Between HUGH LEE of Prince George County, SADLER, and HARMAN REED of Isle of Wight County, Planter, for 5 shillings 175 a. in Isle of Wight, being part of that land which was taken up by the said HUGH LEE and on which the said HERMAN now liveth and is bounded, beginning at a red oak one of the marked trees of the said HUGH LEES line then N 60 E 260 ... to a hickory, thence to the said ROASTING EAR BRANCH, thence down the branch according to the various meanders of the water course of said branch to the red oak where it began and all the reversions and, etc

"HARMON REED may be his son-in-law based on the way he distributes land" (Thanks to Forrest King.)
Hugh Lee is not known to have had a daughter, Ann, but the above sale of land for 5 shillings (175 acres) is a clue to be considered.

Children of Hugh Lee and Ann Tatum are:

i. Jane Lee, married Hugh Golightly.
ii. Susannah Lee, married John Simmons.
iii. William Lee, born Abt. 1683 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died 23 May 1761 in Brunswick Co., VA; married Rebecca Burchett Abt. 1710 in Brunswick Co., VA; born Bet. 1690 - 1702 in Charles City Co., VA; died Abt. 1759.

Notes for William Lee:
Patent: 340 acres on N. side of the Maherrin Riv; adj. HUGH LEE & JAMES GRECIAN'S dated 24 Mar 1725
Gift from father HUGH LEE of Prince George County, 300 acres on the north side of the Maherrin River adj. sd. HUGH and Roasting Ear Branch where sd. WILLIAM now lives dated 23 Oct 1730
Sold to HERMAN REED [Harmon Read], 240 acres on the west side of Roasting Ear Branch adjoining HUGH LEE (land given to sd. WILLIAM by his father HUGH LEE) dated 24 Oct 1730
Appraised for EDWARD GULLEDGE recorded 28 Jan 1733, ALSO: EDWARD (signed) LUNDY and HARMON (HR) REED, S: WILLIAM (W) LEE
Witnessed will of WILLIAM BEACH dated 7 Sep 1737, ALSO: FRANCIS STAINBACK and EDWARD GULEG
Administered estate of PETER LEE recorded 26 Jun 1738
Neighbor of THOMAS BARROW, BATT PETERSON, JOHN RUFFIN, and CHARLES CHAPMAN on the north side of

Deep Creek in Isle of Wight dated 18 Oct 1744
Appraised estate of : DAVID ADAMS dated 9 Feb 1748, ALSO: HARMON REED and WILLIAM WOMMACK
Neighbor of JAMES ATKINSON, TIMOTHY THORPE, JOHN IRBY, EDWARD LUNDY, ANN GULLEDGE, DAVID ADAMS, and WILLIAM MAYBERRY on Three Creeks in Isle of Wight dated 14 Dec 1748

iv. John Lee, born Abt. 1694 in Prince George Co., VA; died in Halifax Co., NC; married Catherine Strudivant.

Notes for John Lee:
March 25, 1749:JOHN LEE of Edgecombe County - 637 a. Grant.
May 16, 1749:JOHN LEE of Edgecombe County sold above land to HARMON REEDE (County not given) April 28, 1753:JOHN LEE of Edgecombe County - 392 a. Grant, adjoining GOLIGHTLYS line.
Halifax County formed 1754 from Edgecombe County.

v. Peter Lee, born Abt. 1695 in Prince George Co., VA; died 1738 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; married Tabitha [Unknown].
vi. Samuel Lee, born Abt. 1696 in Prince George Co., VA; died Aft. 10 Jun 1759 in Prince George Co., VA; married Frances Ledbetter.
vii. Henry Lee, born Abt. 1697; died 1752; married Ann [Unknown].
viii. Matthew Lee, born Abt. 1698 in Prince George Co., VA; died 1738 in Prince George Co., VA; married Ann [Unknown].
ix. Hugh Lee III, born Abt. 1699 in Prince George Co., VA; married Mary [Unknown].
369 x. Anne Lee, born Abt. 1700 in Prince George Co., VA; died Abt. 1735 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; married Harmon Read Abt. 1716 in Prince George Co., VA.
xi. Thomas Lee, born 11 Nov 1705; married Sarah Wyatt 1726; born Aft. 1705.
xii. Nathaniel Lee, born Abt. 1710 in Prince George Co., VA; died 1760; married Rebecca [Unknown].

Husband: **Nathaniel TATUM**

Born: 1599 at: Holy Trinity, The Less, London, England
Married: at:
Died: ABT 1676 at: Henrico County, Virginia
Father: William TATUM
Mother: Elyn KIRK
Other Spouses:
PEDIGREE

Wife: **Ann**

Born: ABT 1600 at: England
Died: at: Virginia
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:
PEDIGREE

CHILDREN

Name: Samuel TATUM
Born: at:
Married: at:
Died: at:
Spouses: Mary Elizabeth MOORE
PEDIGREE

| HOME | SURNAMES |

Much of the information here has been gathered from various secondary sources. We are checking primary sources and would appreciate any primary sources to which you might direct us. Primary sources are those that were written at the time of the event, like a birth record or passenger list. We are also looking for photographs (electronic form is great). If you would like to send information to us, just contact us

Page built by Gedpage Version 2.20 ©2000 on 13 September 2003

Nathaniel Tatum [1]

- Baptized: 18 Nov 1599
- Marriage: Ann Tatum Bef Jul 1638, England

General Notes:

Nathaniel Tatum was a very lucky man. and a member of a very select group. According to records, 7, 289 people migrated to Virginia between 1609 and 1624. 6,040 of those died. On 23 January 1624, Nathaniel was included in the muster of Shirley Hundred, Charles Citte. He reported that at age twenty years he had come to Virginia on the ship "George" in May 1619.

The "George" left London in March of 1619. It was a 150 ton sailing vessel with William Ewen as the master. After a two month passage the vessel arrived Jamestown, Virginia in May 1619.

He returned to England to marry a woman named Ann.

Migrations:
Nathaniel Tatum

After two months at sea they were immured to the tang of salt on the air. It must have been exciting to smell land again. They would have hung on the rails waiting for their first glimpse of their new home. William Ewen , the captain of the "George," a 150 ton sailing vessel, would have watched for any danger that could prevent them a safe harbor.

It was May of 1619 and the ancestor of the majority of the Tatum's in this country had arrived in Jamestown, Virginia. He was among a very select group of people. According to the records, 7,289 people migrated to Virginia between 1609 and 1624. 6,040 of those died of disease, starvation or succumbed to infections acquired onboard the ships in passage. Until the 1660's only 20% of the arrivals in a given year survived.

Although we don't know about Nathaniel Tatum, the majority of the immigrants were indentured servants. They were free persons, but poor, who voluntarily contracted their services for a period of time in return for passage, food, and clothing with the promise of tools and seed at the end of the indenture.

On 16 February, 1623, Nathaniel was living at West and Shirley Hundred. On 23 January 1624 he was included in the muster of Shirley Hundred, Charles Cittie. He reported that he was aged twenty years, and had come to Virginia on the "George" in May 1619, which would have made him 15 when he arrived in the New World.

Charles City was one of the four great corporations set up by the Virginia Company of London in 1618. It retained its original area when it became one of the eight shires (counties) into which Virginia was divided in 1634. Charles City County extended on both sides of the James River from James City County on the east, to Henrico County on the west. Its eastern boundary was the Chickahominy River.

The pioneer settlements in Charles City County were actually plantation parishes, some of which were the earliest in Virginia history. The first of these, Charles City, was established about 1612 as a place of "retreat against any forraigne enemy", on the south bank of both the Appomatox and James Rivers, several miles above its mouth.

About the same period of time, the early plantation of West and Shirley Hundred, on the north side of the James River, about twenty-five miles above Jameston, was founded by Governor Thomas Dale as a part of his New Bermudas, centered about the parent settlement of Bermuda Hundred. West and Shirley Hundred, of which Westover plantation was the nucleus, became Westover Parish. The parish extended to Charles Cittie, south of the James; by 1643, this part of the parish became Bristol Parish.

Nathaniel evidently had moved from the north side of the James to the south by 1624, and was living on the south side at Charles Citty. Nathaniel later patented land on the south side of the Appomatox River. Before May 1638, he had already established himself at the falls on the south side of the river.

It is believed that Nathaniel returned to England and was married because on 25 July 1638 he patented 100 acres on the Appomatox, "south into the woods, north upon the river and east upon a creek parting the land from his own 500 acres, and west upon the river and the land of John Baker" Nathaniel claimed right to this land for transporting his wife, Ann Tatum and daughter, Mary Tatum. The 500 acres had been assigned to him the day before, by Thomas Causey, and lay next to the land of Causey. A listing of the Tatum land records in Prince George and Charles City Counties are available on this site.

Nathaniel and Ann Tatum had at least three children:

1. Mary Tatum
2. Nathaniel Tatum II
3. Samuel Tatum

Back to top

site designed and maintained by EbyDesigns
All material contributed by 'Me' copyright 2002, Betty Ellen Atkins

I won't scream if you use my words, but, please cite:

by Betty Atkins at
http://www.ebydesigns.com
do not remove acknowledgement

TATUM LAND RECORDS

Much of this was contributed by Charles Baker

The following are excerpted from Early Virginia Families Along the James River, Volume II, Prince George County and Charles City County. Compiled by Louise Pledge Heath Foley, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1990

Patent Book 1, Part II - Charles City County

Joseph Farye, 250 acs. in Apamattuck Riv., Chas Citty Co., 27 May 1638, p561. W. upon the falls, N. upon land of Thomas Bagwell, a Cr. running between, and upon the N. side of the Riv. opposite land of **Nathaniell Tatum**. Due for his own Per. Adv., his wife Ann Farye and trans. of 3 pers: Edward Hutchinson, Richard Sadd, John Lewis.

Nathaniell Tatum, 100 acs, on the Appamattucke Riv, Chas Cittie Co, 25 July 1638, p579. S. into the woods, N upon the river, E upon a Cr. parting sd. land from his own 500 acres and W upon the river toward land of John Baker. Due for trans. of his **wife Ann** and his daughter **Mary Tatum**.

Thomas Causey, of Martins Hundred, to **Nathaniell Tatum**. of Apamattuck Riv., Oct. 10, 1639, page 683. Bill of sale for 500 acs. in Chas. City Co., as by patent dated July 14, 1637. Witnesses: Richard Webster and Walter Childs

Nath. Tatum, 500 acres Chas Citty Co Dec 4 1641, p773, N upon Appamattock River, Ely. upon a creek parting his land from John Baker. Due by his former patent and assignment from Thomas Causey.

Patent Book 2

Walter Chiles, Gent., 813 acs. Chas. City Co., 5 Nov. 1649, page. 193. Lyeing upon the Sly. side of Appomattuck Riv., 200 acs. thereof bounded N.W. upon the river, E.N.E. upon the other dividend of 600 acs., a deep bottom parting it W.S.W. unto a run of water that parteth this from land of **Nath. Tatum**; the other 613 acres. beg. at the upwards bounds of Mr. Tonstalls land, & W.N.W. upon the river. 200 acs. granted to William Sanders, 10 Oct. 1640 & by him assigned unto Walter Brooke & by Brooke to William Thomas alias Fluellin, & purchased by Chiles of sd. Thomas. The other 613 acs. granted to sd. Chiles 20 Oct. 1642.

Patent Book 3

Col Francis Epps, Esqr., one of the Councill of State, 280 acs. Chas. City Co., on S. side of James Riv., & S. side of Appamattock Riv., 23 Jan., 1653. p. 219. Bounded Sly on Capt. Batts, Nly, on the heads of Walter Brookes, **Natha. Tatum**, John Baker's land & Ely. on his own 1700 acs. Trans. of 6 pers: Thomas Mather, Thomas Riplye, Fra. Price, William Johnson, Thomas Price, Avis Jealy

Walter Brookes, 460 acres, Charles City Co., 12 Mar 1654, p. 303. In Bristoll Parish; 160 acs. on Ely. side of the Citty Cr. & N. on Appamatuck Riv; 300 acs. running E. along the head of **Nath. Tatums** land & N. to head of John Bakers land, 160 acs. purchased by John Howell of Nath. Tatum, Sr, & sold to sd. Brooks; & 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Peter Read, Eliz. Richeson.

Patent Book 5

Capt. Francis Epps. 1980 acs. Chas. Citty Co., S. side James Riv., S. side of Appamattox Rivs., 4 Oct. 1668. p. 203. 280 acs. adj. Capt. Batts. Walter Brookes, **Nich. Tatum**, Jno. Baker, & his own land, 1780 acs, granted him 23 Jan 1653 & renewed 17 Mar. 1663; 1700 acs. granted him 29 May 1638, bounding upon Bayly's Cr., Cason's Cr., &c.

Lt. John Howell, 212 acs. on S. side of Appamatocks Riv. in Bristol Parish, bounding E. by S. on Capt. Epps land calles Casons (or Cosens), W. by N. on **Nathanll. Tatums** land & N. by E. on the River. 25 Mar. 1663, p. 224, (132). Trans. of 5 pers: Marma. Young, Edw. Sands, Tho. Cartwright, Jno Harmar, Maty Finch.

Walter Brookes, 460 acs. Chas. City Co., Bristoll Parish, 18 Mar. 1662, p. 230 (143). 160 acs. on Ely. side of the Citty Cr. & where it bounds S. into the woods &c., N. on Appamatocke Riv. 300 acs. at the head thereof, running along the head of **Nath. Tatum**'s land &c. to heade of John Baker's land. E. renewal of patent dated 12 Mar. 1653.

John Coleman, 813 acs. Chas. City Co., 18 Mar. 1662, p. 242, (166). S. side of Appamatocke Riv., 200 acs. thereof upon N.W. of Riv., E.N.E. upon the other devdt. of 600 acs., Deepe Bottom parting it, W.S.W. unto a run of water parting this land of **Na: Tatum**; 613 acs. beg. at upper bounds of Mr. Tunstalls land &c. Granted to Col. Walter Giles 25 Oct. 1652 & by him assigned.

Col. Fra. Epps, 280 (or 285) acs. Chas. City Co., 17 Feb. 1663, p. 341, (349). S. side of James Riv. & S. side of Appamatuck Riv., Sly. on Capt. Batt's, Nly. upon the head of Walter Brooke, **Nath. Tatum** & John Baker's land & Ely. to the head of his own 1700 acs. Granted to sd. Epps 23 Jan. 1653 & now renewed

Patent Book 6

Jno. Howell, 203 A., 32 po., commonly called Baker's, Chas. City Co., at the mouth & on S. side of Appamattox Riv., 18 Aug. 1669, p. 241. A gutt parting this & land of **Nath. Tatum**, running to Cawson's Cr., &c. Granted sd. Howell for a greater quantity above found.

Patent Book 7

Thomas Smith, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. the Cypress Sw. of John chokuck Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 367. Beg. at land of Richard Jordan, Junr., &c. Trans of 4 pers: Morris Bowen, Wn. Milton, **An Tatem**, **Mary Tatem**.

[Note that Nathaniell Tatum had already patented 100 acres on the Appamattucke Riv. in 1638, for transporting his wife Ann and his daughter Mary Tatum.]

Mr. **Samuell Tatum**, 803 acs. Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., at a place known by the name of Warrockbock, 30 Oct. 1686, p. 536. Beg. at John Smith, to Mr. Henry Batt, crossing the 2nd Sw., to land of Hugh Lee, &c. Trans. of 17 pers.

Patent Book 8

Richard Ligon, **Samuel Tatom** & Wm. Tempell, 1022 acs., Chas. Citty Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Appamattuck Riv., at Warreek Swamp; (date blank); p. 86. Adj. Jno. Ledbetter; & jno. Scott; crossing Warreck Br., &c. Imp. of 21 pers.* Note: "The Governor refused to sign the above patent for that part of it laid on the South side the main Black Water Swamp." Note: Never issued.

[This was probably on 23 Oct. 1690, because the patents listed before and after this record are both dated with that date.]

Patent Book 9

Robert Bolling, Gent., 300 acs., Chas. Citty Co., at head of Walter Brook's 160 acs., purchased of John Howell, who purchased of **Nathl. Tatem**; on John Baker's land, &c. 28 Oct 1697, p. 85. Granted to Walter Brooks, who enjoyned the same with other lands in one patent of 460 acs., 12 Mar. 1654; deserted, & now granted for trans of 6 pers; Guy, Jack, Waller, Jone, Dick, Nan.

Capt. Francis Epps, Mr. Wm. Epps & Capt. Littlebery Epps, 1000 acs., Chas. City Co., on S. side of Worwick Sw., & N. side of Joseph Sw., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 380. Beg. at John Scott, on Worwick Sw., crossing Tunatora path a little above the bridge over Joseph Sw., to Capt Thomas Busby, by the Meadow path from Mr. Robinson to **Samuel Tatum**'s, to Worwick Meadow & Sw & including the same. Trans. of 20 pers: (each named in original)

Patent Book 10

Nathaniel Tatum, Senr., 321 acs. (N.L.) Pr. Geo. Co., adj. **Nathl. Tatum, Junr.,** on S. side of Joseph's Sw. & John Doby's line, 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 35 Shill

Abraham Heath, 151 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on S. side of Warwick Meadow, beg. at **Samuel Tatum, Senr.**, where the

County line crosses, on Walker's line, 1 Apr. 1717, p. 316. 15 Shill.

Nathaniel Tatum, Junr., 321 acs. (N.L.) Pr. Geo. Co., on S. side of Joseph's Sw. about 4 poles below Doby's bridge, 15 July 1717, p. 322. 35 Shill.

Nathaniel Tatum, Jr., 221 acres (N.L.) Pr. Geo. Co., Adj. his own land & **Sam'l Tatum, Jr.**, 15 July 1717, p. 341. 25 Shill

John Fountain & Robert Wynn, 175 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on S. side of Joseph Sw. adj. **Nathaniel Tatum, Junr.**, 15 July 1717, p. 341. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Blackenbine, John Bunchley, John Jones, Rich'd Withcombe

Samuel Tatum, Junr. , 80 acs. (N.L.), Surry Co., S. side the main Blackwater Sw. on N. side the Mill Swamp, in line of Capt. John Simmon's, 27 Sept. 1729, p. 414. 10 Shill.

Patent Book 12

Henry Tatum, 300 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. brs. of George's Br. & Bear Sw., 9 July 1724, p. 62. 30 Shill

Peter Tatum, Junr., son of **Nathaniel Tatum**, 281 acs. (N.L.), on N. side of Joseph's Sw., beg. below the Trading Path, on Mathew Lee's line, & crossing forks of the Reedy Br., 6 July 1726, p. 504. 30 Shill. Pr. Geo. Co.

Patent Book 13

Thomas Temple, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Warwick Sw; by the Road near John Leadbiter's line; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 71, 10 Shill.

[Samuel Tatum's daughter Rebecca married William Temple; their son was named Thomas Temple.]

John Worsden, 375 acs. (N. L.) Surry Co; on S. side of Atsamoosock Sw, adj. Francis Eppes; William Hynes; William Edmunds; & **Nathll Tatum**'s line; 31 Oct 1726, p. 72. 49 Shill.

Patent Book 14

Peter Tatum, of Pr, Geo. Co; 455 acs. (N. L.). Brunswick Co; on S. side of the Reedy Cr; adj. Thomas Jackson; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 76.

The following are excerpted from Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume 4 & 5, Virginia Genealogical Society, 1994:

Patent Book 15

Richard Carlisle of Pr. Geo. Co., 300 acs. NL in sd co., in the Fork of Cherry Orchard Br., adj **Nathaniel Tatum**'s line that crossed the East Fork thereof; 20 June 1733, p. 11,. £1.S10.

Nathaniel Tatum Junr. of Pr. Geo. Co., 327 acs. NL in sd Co. on S. side Joseph's Sw.; on Fountain's Br., brs. of Cherry Orchard & the Fork of Thornton's Br.; adj William Cotten, Lewis Green & Davis; 20 Jun 1733, p. 38. £1.S15.

George Rives of Surry Co., 300 acs. NL in Pr. Geo. Co. on the brs. of the Cherry Orchard Br., adj. the Co. Line, his own Old Line, **Nathaniel Tatum** & Lewis Green; 1 Aug 1734, p. 248. £2.

Samuel Tatum,. Junr. of Pr. Geo. Co., 150 acs. NL in Surry Co., on S side of main black Water Sw., in the Co. line bet. Pr. Geo. Co. & Surry Cp.; adj. Pollard Denton, **Peter Tatum**, **Christopher Tatum** & **Nathaniell Tatum**; 1 Aug 1734, p. 261. 15

Shill.

Patent Book 17

Peter Overbey, 492 acs. Brunswick Co., S side of the Reedy Cr.; adj. **Christopher Tatum** & James Vaughan; 13 Oct 1736, p. 193. £2.S10.

Richard Tatum, 179 acs. Pr. Geo. Co. on the S side of Jones hole Sw., adj. Robert Fellow's & Richard Leadbiter; 3 Oct 1737, p. 422, £1.

Patent Book 23

Arthur Reding, 200 acs. Pr. Geo. Co. on the S side of Jones Hole & S side of Tarkill Br.; adj Thomas Tadlock, **Richard Tatum**, Lewis, & Richard Raynes; 30 Aug 1744, p. 737. £1.

Thomas Tatom, 430 acs. Brunswick Co. on the N side of Fountains Cr., up the Pine Br.; adj William Weaver, Avent, Scott & his own line; 10 Jul 1745, p. 240. £1.S10. 145 acs. part formerly Gtd. unto John Scott by Pat. 18 Feb 1722/23 (PB 11, p. 170, a little above Beech Island in Is. of Weight Co.) and by divers Mesne Conveyances is since become Vested in the sd **Thomas Tatom** and 285 acs. the Residue never bef. Gtd.

Patent Book 26

Peter Tatum, 389 acs. Brunswick Co. on the N side of the Reedy Cr., adj. Thomas Jackson Junior & John Jackson; 20 Aug 1748, p. 560. £2.

Peter Tatum, 611 acs. Brunswick Co. on the S side of the Reedy Cr., on a Path; adj. Thomas Jackson, James Clark, his own old Line & **Edward Tatum**; 20 Aug 1748, p. 562. £2. [227 acs. part formerly gts. unto the sd **Peter Tatum** by Pat. 28 Sep 1728 (455 acs. in PB 14 p. 76] and 384 acs. the Residue never bef. gtd.)

Patent Book 28

Sterling Clack, 492 acs. Brunswick Co. on the S side of the Reedy Cr., adj. **Christopher Tatum** & James Vaughn, 20 Sep 1748, p. 388 £2.S10. Whereas by Pat. 13 Oct 1736 gtd. Peter Overby (PB 17 p. 192) And Whereas the sd Peter Overby hath failed to make Cultiv. and Improv. And Whereas Sterling Clack hath made humble Suit and obtained a G. for the same.

HOME	INDEX	RESEARCHERS	QUERIES	TATUM LINKS	THE IMMIGRANTS
CENSUS RECORDS	WILLS	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	WAR OF 1812
CIVIL WAR - DADE COUNTY, GA	WORLD WAR I

E-Mail Randy Lewis

Tatum Wills

Click on the State of choice		
ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	GEORGIA
INDIANA	KENTUCKY	MARYLAND
MISSISSIPPI	NEW JERSEY	NORTH CAROLINA
OHIO	SOUTH CAROLINA	TENNESSEE
VIRGINIA		BARBADOS

ALABAMA WILLS

Name	County	Date	Reference
Abner Tatum	Madison	September 1819	Wills 1818 - 1820, Page 204
Edward Tatum	Jefferson	15 Dec 1831	Wills 1832 - 1837, Page 201

Will of Abner Tatum

This is not the will of Abner Tatum, but a Deed Abstract which sheds light on his family.

Deed Book E, Page 500, Item 763, 1 November 1819 - Madison County, Alabama

Grantor Samuel Davis and John Tatom
Affidavit. We do hereby certify that we heard Barnett Tatom this day in person demand, as one of the executors of the last Will and Testament of his father, Abner Tatom, lately deceased in the Alabama Territory, now the State of Alabama, $800 of James Tatom, one of the legatees of said estate, agreeable to the tenor and Last Will and Testament of said deceased, and James Tatom refused to pay the money on demand. (signed at Goshen on November 1, 1819. Proven by Statham in Lincoln County, Georgia on November 2, 1819 and duly recorded in Madison County, Alabama Territory November 22, 1819. Recorded November 29, 1819.

Will of Edward Tatum

(A THANK YOU to Sara Hill for providing this will)
Jefferson County, AL, Book 1832-37, p. 201:

In the name of God, Amen, I Edward Tatum, of the County of Jefferson and State of Alabama, being in reasonable health of body and of perfect mind, thanks be given unto God for it, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die; do make and ordain this, my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I freely give and recommend my soul into the hand of the Almighty God, that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executor and executrix, believing at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God. And as to touching such wordly estate wherewith it has been pleased God to bless me within this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

My whole estate to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit of twelve months, the purchaser or purchasers to give bonds with sufficient security for the true payment of the money to my executor and executrix, and after paying all of my just debts and William Tatum's heirs

five hundred dollars, because he deceased before he got his part of my estate as the rest of my children did, then the whole to be divided into nine equal moyites: (Viz: John Tatum, Jesse Tatum's heirs, William Tatum's heirs, Elizabeth Hanby, Sarah Martin, Martha Tatum, Nancy Wofford, Susan Baird and Jane Baird).

But if it should be the case that I should have a crop begun, my desire is for the crop to be gathered and finished before any sale. I also do constitute and appoint my grandson, David Hanby, of the County and State aforesaid, my lawful executor and my daughter, Martha Tatum, of said County and State, my lawful executrix of this my last will and testament, dis-annulling all other wills and bequeaths prior to this, my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-One and of the Independence of America the Fifty-sixth year. Interlined before signed with (the) second place
(security).

INDIANA

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	REFERENCE
Crafton Tatum (link to another website)	Lawrence	1850	Book A, Page 127

MARYLAND

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	REFERENCE
John Tatum	Somerset	1768	Book 36, Page 541

MISSISSIPPI

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	REFERENCE
Christopher Tatum	Jasper	1871	Book 1, Page 58
Daniel Tatum	Monroe	1892	Book I.6, Page 174
Joel Haywood Tatum	Monroe	1886	Book I 5, Page 203
Robert Tatum	Yazoo	1871	Book B, Page 14

OHIO

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	REFERENCE
Charles Tatem	Hamilton	1845	Will Book 16, Page 561
Charles Tatem, Jr	Hamilton	Estate 1835	Case 7386

VIRGINIA

NAME	COUNTY	DATE
Christopher Tatum	Sussex	1769

Dinah Tatem	Norfolk	1784
Edward Tatum	Surry	1739
Epes Tatum	Prince George	1789
John Tatum	Northampton	1725
John Tatum	Sussex	1766
Josiah Tatum	Chesterfield	1797
Mary Tatum	Prince George	1715
Mary Tatam (inventory)	Prince George	1716
Nathaniel Tatam	Prince George	1719
Nathaniel Tatum (land record)	Prince George	1727
Nathaniel Tatem	Norfolk	1737
Nathaniel Tatem	Norfolk	1771
Nathaniel Tatem	Norfolk	1787
Paul Tatum	Brunswick	1787
Peter Tatum	Surry	1751
Solomon Tatem	Norfolk	1799
Susanna Tatum	Sussex	1819
Thomas Tatum (estate)	Northampton	1702
Thomas Tatum	Sussex	1782
Thomas Tatem	Norfolk	1800
Trimagen Tatem	Norfolk	1762
William H. Tatum	Prince George	1866
William Tatem	Norfolk	1792

Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800

Copies of an individual will or inventory may be obtained from the individual county.

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	INSTRUMENT
Mary Tatam	Prince George	1716	inventory
Saml Tatum	Prince George	1715	inventory
Nathl Tatam	Prince George	1719	will
Nathl Tatem	Norfolk	1739	will
Ann Tatem	Norfolk	1744	inventory
Trimagen Tatem	Norfolk	1762	will
Nathl Tatem	Norfolk	1771	will
Dinah Tatem	Norfolk	1784	will
Nathl Tatem	Norfolk	1787	will
Jno Tatem	Norfolk	1788	inventory

Wm Tatem	Norfolk	1792	will
Solomon Tatem	Norfolk	1797	inventory
Solomon Tatem	Norfolk	1799	will
Anne Tatem	Princess Anne	1768	will
Edmd Tatham	Accomack	1723	will
Thos Tatham	Accomack	1776	will
Thos Tatham	Accomack	1780	inventory
Ezekiel Tatham	Accomack	1791	will
Richd Tatham	Accomack	1791	will
Jno Tatham	Accomack	1797	will
Jas Tatham	Accomack	1798	inventory
Esther Tathom	Accomack	1786	will
Edward Tatum	Brunswick	1744	will
Peter Tatum	Brunswick	1755	inventory
Peter Tatum	Brunswick	1772	inventory
Jos Tatum	Brunswick	1782	will
Paul Tatum	Brunswick	1787	will
Jesse Tatum	Henry	1790	inventory
Jno Tatum	Northampton	1725	will
John Tatum	Southampton	1774	inventory
Joshua Tatum	Southampton	1775	will
Edward Tatum	Surry	1739	will
Christopher Tatum	Surry	1751	inventory
Peter Tatum	Surry	1751	will
Jno Tatum	Sussex	1766	will
Christopher Tatum	Sussex	1769	will
Thos Tatum	Sussex	1782	will

Inventory - Estate of Mary Tatam 1716

(Deeds etc 1713-28, page 111, Prince George Co.VA.)

INVENTORY of the Estate of Mary Tatam Dece'd.

To one third part of the personal Estate of her Dece'd. husband **Sam'l. Tatam**....L 13.12.10 1/2

To two pr.of spectacles and case, two hand baskets, one Doe skin.

To one Bush.and half of wheat, one silk Hankerchief, one pr.tobacco tongs, one thimble.

To one pr.scissors, two petticoats, one gown, one frock, one waistcoat, one cloak.

To one shift, three blue aprons, two hoods, one cap, one pr.of __ose.

Nathl.(the mark T of)Tatam Executor etc.

Att a Court held for the County of Prince George on Tuesday the 12th of June 1716. The above written Inventory of the Estate of Mary Tatam Dece'd. was returned into Court by Nathaniel Tatam Executor etc. upon oath and by order of the Court the same is truly recorded.

Test Wm.Hamelin ClCur.

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation

Will of Mary Tatum

(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 91, Prince George Co.VA.)

IN The Name of God, Amen. The fourteenth day of December one thousand seaven hundred and fifteen, I Mary Tatum being sick & weak of body, yet of good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say. First I bequeath my soul and spiritt into the Hands of Almighty God my heavenly father by whom of his m___ and onely grace I trust to be saved and received into Eternal rest through the Death of my savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ in whose precious blood I set the whole and only hope of my salvation, my wretched Body in hope of a joyful resurrection
I committ to the Earth to be buried as my friends shall think fitt, and touching distribution of my Estate I dispose of the same as followeth, viz. I give to my Daughters Ann Lee and Rebecca Temple, each of them one shilling.
I give to my son Samuell Tatum my brown Rugg.
I give to Richard Carliles Daughter Mary one cow.
I give to Thomas Mitchells Daughter Mary one Cow.
I give to Jack Minge my old trading qunn.
I give to my sonn Nathaniel Tatum all the rest of my Estate.
I do appoint my sonn Nathaniel Tatum to be my full whole and only Executor of this my Last Will and Testament to see the same performed accordingly. And I do utterly revoke all former Wills and Testaments by me in any wise heretofore made or declared.
In witness my hand this 15th day of December 1715.
Mary(her+mark)Tatum Sealed wth. a wafer

Sealed Declared and Delivered by the said Mary Tatum in the presence of the witnesses whose names are subscribed Test.
Xtopher Tatum
Richard Carlile

Att a Court held for the County of Prince George on the second Tuesday in January Anno Dom: 1715 being the tenth day of the said month. The next before written Last Will and Testament of Mary Tatum dece'd. was presented into Court by Nathaniel Tatum the Executor therein named who made oath thereto and it being proved by the oaths of Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record and a Certificate granted the said Executor for obtaining a probate in due form.
Test Wm.Hamelin ClCur

(Note: I will not try to explain the discrepancy between the date this
will was written, and the date it was proven).

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation

Will of Nathaniel Tatum

(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 370, Prince George Co.VA.)

In the name of God, Amen. The twenty fourth day of August in the year of our Lord God 1714. I Nathaniel Tatum of Prince George County being weake of Body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give & recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my Body I commend to the Earth, to be buryed in a

Christian like and Decent manner, at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as to _____ing such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis. I give to my son Henry Tatum and his heirs forever the plantation and Land whereon I now live, and two hundred and nine acres of Land, Lying between the blackwater and the second swamps, joining on Mr.Batts Line.

2dly. I give to my son Christopher Tatum, and his heirs for ever, one halfe of a tract of Land that I bought of Thomas Busby, Lying in Surry County, with the plantation whereon my said son lives, and the other halfe to my son Peter Tatum and his heirs forever Christopher to have the upper part of the said tract, beining on Joseph Swamp, Down the same to a branch, thence up the said branch to an old field, which branch I take to be near the middle, thence to the Land that I have
taken up.

3dly. I give to my three sons Edward, Christopher and Peter Tatum, and their heirs forever, each of them one Hundred acres of Land, out of a tract that I have taken up on Joseph Swamp, to be divided as followeth, Edward to have the outer part joining to John Doley, and Peter to have the middle, and Christopher to have his hundred joining to his Land before bequeathed.

4thly. I give to my son Edward Tatum, and his heirs for ever, all the rest of my Land not before bequeathed.

Lastly. I Likewise constitute make and ordain Edward Tatum and Christopher Tatum Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and Disanul, all and every other former testament, Wills, Legacys, Bequests & Exec'rs. by me in any waye before this time named, willed bequeathed sattisfying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above
written.

Nath'l.(hisNmark)Tatum Seald wth.red wax

Signed Seald published pronounced and Declared by the said Nath.Tatum as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers,
viz:
Thomas(hisHmark)Howell
Thomas Hood
Henry Tatum
Stith Bolling

At a Court held at merchants hope for the County of Prince George on the second tuesday in November being the fourth day of the said month, Anno Dom. 1719. The above written Last Will and Testament of Nathaniel Tatum dec'd. was presented into Court by Edward Tatum one of the Executors named therein, who made oath thereto, and it being proved by the oath of Stith Bolling, Henry Tatum and Thomas Hood, witnesses thereto, is by order of the Court truly Recorded.
Test Wm.Hamlin ClCur

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Prince Georgia County, Virginia
Wills and Deeds 1713 - 1728

Deed - Nathaniel Tatum Sr. to Nathaniel Tatum Jr.
(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 1005, Prince George Co.VA.)

THIS INDENTURE made the thirteenth of June in the year of our Lord God, One Thousand Seven hundred and twenty seven. Between Nathaniel Tatum Senr. of Prince George County and in the Parish of Bristoll, of the one part and his son Nathaniel Tatum Junr. of the same County and Parish of the other, whereas the said Nathaniel Tatum Senr. by Indenture bearing date the twelfth day of this Instant did grant, Bargain and sell unto the said Nathaniel Tatum Junr. a part of a tract of Land, Lying and being in the sd. County and bounded, viz.

Begining at a corner Hiccory, being a corner between the said Nath'l.Tatum and Christopher Tatum,
thence along the Line between them to a corner pine, thence along the said line to a corner Hiccory standing at the Lower end of the dividing Line between Nath'l.Tatum and Christopher Tatum, thence along the said dividing Line to a corner white oak standing in the out Line, thence along the said Nath'l.Tatums own out Line to a corner Hiccory between Nathaniel Tatum Junr. and his Brother Samuel Tatum, thence along their dividing Line to the head of a small Branch, which Branch is a division between the said Brothers, thence down the said Branch to the main Josephs Swamp thence down the said swamp to the begining Hiccory, containing two hundred & twenty acres of Land, more or less and the reversion thereof as by Indenture bearing date the day before the date of these presents, as by the said rental Indenture more fully and Large it doth appear. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Nath'l.Tatum Senr. for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds, current money of Virginia,and for divers good causes, & considerations, hath granted, released & confirmed & by these presents doth grant, Release and confirm unto the sd. Nath'l.Tatum Junr. his heirs and assigns, all the aforesaid parcel of Land with the appurtenances, and every part thereof, and all the Estate Right title, Intrest, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said Nath'l.Tatum Senr. of, in, or to the said Land or any part thereof, to Have and to Hold the said Land and
every part thereof with the appurtenances mentioned or Intended to be hereby granted, Released & confirmed unto the said Nath'l.Tatum Junr. his Heirs and assigns for ever, and to no other use, Intent or purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Nath'l.Tatum hath hereunto set his hand and seal, the day & year above written.
Nath'l.(hisTmark)Tatum Sealed with a wafer

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us.
John Bonner Junr.
Wm.Hamelton

At a Court held at Fitzgeralds, for Prince George County on the the second Tuesday in June, being the thirteenth day of the said month Anno Dom: 1727.
The above written Deed of Release of Land (Indented & Sealed) was acknowledged by Nathaniel Tatum to be his act & Deed to his son Nathaniel Tatum, and by order of the Court is truly recorded.
Test Wm.Hamlin ClCur

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Page 1004 12 June 1727

NATHANIEL TATUM, Sr. of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, to his son NATHANIEL TATUM of same, land on south side of Joseph's Swamp, bounded by said Nathaniel Tatum and CHRISTOPHER TATUM, and by line dividing Nathaniel Tatum and his brother SAMUEL TATUM
wit: John Bonner, Jr; William Hamelton Recorded 13 June 1727

Page 1006 12 June 1727

NATHANIEL TATUM, Sr. of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, to his son SAMUEL TATUM of same, land on south side of Joseph's Swamp, next to land of Richard Carlile, Samuel Tatum, and line between Samuel Tatum and his brother, NATHANIEL TATUM, Jr., 100 acres.
Wit: John Bonner, Jr; Joseph Simmons Recorded 13 June 1727

Page 1009 12 June 1727

NATHANIEL TATUM, Sr. of Bristol Parish, Prince George County to his son PETER TATUM of same, land on north side of Joseph's Swamp, bounded by line between Nathaniel Tatum and EDWARD TATUM, and line between Nathaniel Tatum and his brother Samuel Tatum, 250 acres, including plantation where Nathaniel Tatum lives.
Wit: Joseph Simmons; John Bonner, Jr. Recorded 13 June 1727

Will of Edward Tatum

(A THANK YOU to Sara Hill for providing this will)

16 May 1739
Surry County Wills and Deeds, 1738-1754, pp. 62-63

In the Name of God. Amen. I Edward Tatum of Surry County being sick and weak of body yet of sound perfect and disposing mind and memory thanks be to the Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in form as followeth.

IMPRIMIS I recomend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God my saviour Jesus Christ in whom alone I trust to be assuredly saved and for my body I commit to
the Earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and for my temporal estate I give and dispose of the same followeth.

ITEM. My will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid and allowed.

ITEM. I devise unto my son Nathanell Tatum and his heirs forever one halfe of my land where he now lives beginning at a shrub white oak on Peter Tatum's line thence along Peter Tatum's line to John Young's line thence along John Young's line to a markt hickory thence along a line of markt trees to the place where it began.

ITEM. I devise unto my son Peter Tatum the other half of my land where I now live to him and his heirs forever beginning at a hickory on John Young's line thence along John Young's line to the main run of Joseph's Swamp thence along the said run to Peter Tatum's line thence along Peter Tatum's line to a shrub white oak thence along a line of Mark trees to the place where it began.

ITEM. I give unto my daughter Ruth Tatum one loom and furniture one white box one large puter dish and one Bible.

ITEM I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Tatum one loom and furniture a plank box and large puter Casson.

ITEM. I give unto my daughter Ruth Tatum one featherbed and furniture and whatever she purchases(?) from this time by her own Industry she shall have it.

ITEM. I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Tatum one Feather bed and furniture and whatever she purchases from this time by her own Industry she shall have it.

ITEM. I give unto my loving wife Rebeckah Tatum the use and prophets of all the rest of my Estate During her Natural life and then I give it to my son Peter Tatum.

ITEM. I give unto my son Peter Tatum all the rest of my Estate after his Mother's decease and I do appoint him sole executor of this my last Will and Testament in testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seale this third day of September one thousand seven hundred and thirty-six.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us—

his
Edward E Tatum
mark

Christopher Tatum
his
P J Peter Tatum
mark

At a court held for Surry County May the 16th 1739

The above mentioned Will of Edward Tatum deceased was presented in Court by Peter Tatum Executor thereof who made oath thereto and gave Bond with security according to law and being proved by the oaths of Christopher Tatum and Peter Tatum witnesses thereto the same is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by_____[illegible]

Will of Peter Tatum

(A THANK YOU to Sara Hill for providing this will)

Surry County Book 9, p 699-700

In the name of God Amen. I Peter Tatum of Surry County being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and disposing memory thanks be to almighty God for the same Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of almighty God who gave it me and as for my body I commit to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I Dispose of in Manner following, to Wit,

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Tatum the Plantation whereon I now live with half my land thereto adjoining to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Edward Tatum and his heirs forever the Plantation whereon my Mother lived with the other half of my land thereto adjoining

Item My Will and Desire is that my loving wife Sarah Tatum may not be debarred of the use of my plantation during her natural life

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Tatum one feather bed and furniture and my large trunk

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Tatum one feather bed and furniture and my small trunk

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Winia Tatum one feather bed and furniture and one chest

Item I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my two sons Thomas and Edward Tatum thirty pounds current money which William Hunter now is indebted
to me for the one Negro____ sold him

Item I leave the use of my Negro Wench Moll to my loving wife Sarah Tatum during her natural life and after her death I give the said wench and her increase to be equally divided among all my children that shall be then living

Item All the remaining part of my estate I leave to my loving wife Sarah Tatum during her natural life and after her decease I give it to be equally divided among my children that shall be then living

Item My Will and desire is that my estate be not appraised

Lastly I do appoint my loving wife Sarah Tatum my whole and sole executrix of this my Last will and Testament revoking all former wills by me made In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and fifty.

Signed sealed and Published by the
Said Testator to be his last Will and Peter Tatum
Testament in presence of

Thomas Young
Elizabeth (her E mark) Tatum
Mary (her mark) Heeth

At a court held for Surry County the 16th day of April 1751 The within and afore written last will and testament of Peter Tatum deceased was presented in court by Sarah Tatum Widow and Relict of the said Decedent and Executed therein named who made Oath thereto according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of Thomas Young Elizabeth Tatum and Mary Heeth the Witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the executrix certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. Teste A. Claiborne, Clerk

Inventory of the Estate of Peter Tatum

1755, Brunswick County, Virginia

Thank You, Ed Tatum, for supplying this material

Peter Tatum, Jun'r Appraisement. By order of the Worshipfull Court of Brunswick County We the Subscribers Edward Robinson Thomas Jackson & Robert Hix Being first Sworn hath Appraised the Estate of Peter Tatum jun'r Dec'd as viz:

One Mare and Young one Do £ 0..12..—
One Bed at 36/ 1..16..—
One Meal Sifter, 1 Bell, 1 Small pale, 1 pott Mugg —..7..11—
One pewter Dish & two Plates— —..5..—
Two Tinn Panns —..1..6
One Smoothing Iron 3/. 1 Rasp, 3 Spoons & a knife 2/6 —..5..6
One Breaches Buckle $ pair of Nee buckles —..1..3

One Razor @ 1/. & 5 nives and forks 4/. & paper 6d —..5..6
One Hatt at 10/. & 1 Chest and Table. 17/ 1..7..—
Five Chairs at 10/. & 1 Pottle Bottle at 2d ..10..2
One Washing Tubb 2d. & 1 Saddle & Bridles Bitts —1..0..2
One Horsmans Coat at 25/. & a parcel of old Cloaths 1..12..6
One Pair Deer Skin Breaches at 7/6 —..7..6
One Bed and Bed Stead Rugg and 2 Sheets 3..10..—
One Bottle and a Silk Capp at —..1..4
One pair of Cards & a parcel of Cotton —..7..—

Nathaniell Tatum Adm'r £ 20..11..4

Pursuant to the above said Order We the Subscribers Have Valued the above Estate According to Equity and good Conscience.

Returned into Brunswick County Court the 25 Day of February 1755. And Ordered to be recorded

Appraisers: Edward {bhm} Robinson, Thomas Jackson, Robert Hix

Test'r: Litt. Tazewell Ct.C.

Will of John Tatum

(Will Book B, page 92, Sussex Co.VA.)

August Court MDCCLXVI
IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I John Tatum of Albemarle Parish in the County of Surry being in good health and of a sound perfect & disposing mind & memory thanks be to almighty God for the same and calling to mind the uncertain Estate of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield unto death whenever it shall please God to call do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God who gave it hopeing through the merits & intercession of my only savior & redeemer Jesus Christ to obtain fully free pardon of all my sins & to inherit everlasting life & as to my body I commit it to the earth from whence it came to be decently intered at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and as to my Temporal estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me withall, I give devise & dispose of the same in manner & form following. Imprimis my desire is that all my just debts & funeral expences be duly paid & Discharged.
Item I desire my loving wife Mary Tatum have the use & benefit of my plantation during her natural life & also my daughter Mary Young the use of the said plantation During her natural life after her mothers decease.
Item I give & devise unto my Grandson Frederick Young & his heirs forever, my plantation above mentioned with all the land & Improvements thereunto belonging being one hundred & thirteen acres by computation be the same more or less to begin at the mouth of a slash,or low ground between my plantation & Henry Tatum's on Joseph's Swamp on the south side thereof & runing up the said slash to a corner black oak by a road known by the name of Claibornes road thence along the said road to Robert Tatum's line & along his line to Joseph Swamp & bounded by the various water courses of the same to the place first begun at.
Item I give & bequeath unto my Grandson Frederick Young my feather bed & furniture & one cow & calf & a young mare.
Item all the rest and residue of my Estate I leave the use of to my loving wife Mary Tatum during her natural life, & after her decease I give & bequeath the same to my daughter Mary Young & her heirs forever.
Item my desire is my Estate be not appraised.
Item I leave my son in law Thomas Young to and appoint him to be sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking & disannuling all former Wills & Testaments by me made. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 29th day of January one thousand seven hundred & fifty four.
John Tatum (Seal)

Signed Sealed published and declared in presence of}
William Young
Edward Eppes
George Rieves

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of August 1766. The last Will & Testament of John Tatum dec'd. was presented into Court by Thomas Young the executor therein named who made oath thereto as the law directs & the same was proved by the oaths of Edward Eppes & George Rieves two of the witnesses thereto & by the Court ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.
Teste A.Claiborne C.S.C.

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Will of Christopher Tatum

(Will Book B, page 218, Sussex Co.VA.)

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Christopher Tatum being at this time in a low state of health but of sound mind & Memory blessed be God do make this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. Imprimis first my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid.
Item. I do give to my son Henry Tatum one Bed & furniture.
Item. I also do give to my son Christopher Tatum one Bed and furniture, one great chest & one iron pott.
Item. I do also give to my Daughter Elizabeth Tatum one Bed & furniture and one small trunk and one iron pott.
Item. My will and desire is that the money due to me from Henry Tatum be equally divided between my sons Henry & Christopher Tatum & my Daughter Elizabeth.
Item. My will and desire is that the residue of my Estate be it of what kind it will, be equally divided among my three children Henry, Christopher, Elizabeth Tatum.
And I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Christopher Tatum Executor of this my last Will and Testament. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of May 1769. And my will & desire is that my estate be not appraised.
Christopher(hisCmark)Tatum (Seal)

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged
in presence of-
Jno.Mason
Hugh Ivey
W.Mason

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of September 1769. The afore written last Will and Testament of Christopher Tatum deceased was presented into Court by Christopher Tatum the Executor therein named who made oath thereto as the law directs & the same was proved by the oaths of John Mason & Hugh Ivey two of the witnesses thereto & by the Court ordered to be Recorded.And on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.
Test A.Claiborne CSC

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Will of Thomas Tatum

(Will Book C, page 441, Sussex Co.VA.)

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Thomas Tatum of the Parish of Albemarle and County of Sussex being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.-

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Williams Tatum, one feather bed and furniture, one large pine chest to her and her forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my three children hereafter named Mary Williams, Peter & John Tatum all the personal estate that may fall to me from the death of my mother in law Mary Doby to them & their heirs forever. Item. I leave the use of my plantation I now dwell on with two hundred & Fifty four acres of land thereunto belonging to my Loving wife Susanna Tatum & after her death I give the said plantation & land thereunto belonging to my two sons John and Edward Tatum to them and their heirs forever, I also leave my wife the use of all the remainder part of my personal estate during her natural life and after her death I give the said personal estate to be equally divided amongst my children namely, Mary Williams, Peter, John, Sally & Edward Tatum to them & their heirs forever. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Henry Tatum and Arthur Williamson my whole & sole Executors of this my last Will And Testament revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. IN WITNESS thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty.
Thomas Tatum (Seal)

Published & Declared in presence of us}
Test. Jesse Williamson
Frederick(hisxmark)_____
Jesse(hisxmark)Jordan

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of Feby. 1782. The last Will & Testament of Thomas Tatum dec'd. was exhibited in Court & proved by the oaths of Jesse Williamson, Frederick _____ & Jesse Jordan the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded & the Executors therein named refusing to take upon themselves the burthen of the Execution thereof on the motion of Susannah Tatum who made oath according to law & with Thomas Milner & Jesse Jordan her securities entered into & acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of Five thousand pounds conditioned as the Law directs Certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of administration of the said Decedents Estate withhis said will annexed.
Teste Jno.Cocke CC:Cur

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Will of Epes Tatum 1789

(Deeds etc. 1787-92, page 335, Prince George Co.VA.)

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,I Epes Tatum of the County of Sussex and Parish of (Blank) being in a low & weak condition of Body but of sound disposing mind & memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same,do make and ordain this writing to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Vizt:

IMPRIMIS. I lend the use of one third part of my land and plantation in prince George County whereupon my son Littlebery Epes Tatum now lives to my beloved wife Lucy Tatum, during her widowhood or life, and after her Marege or Death I leave that with the other two thirds to be sold, and the money arising from such sale, to be equally divided between my four sons namely Littlebury Epes Tatum,Joel Carter,Peter, & Epes Tatum, but should either of my sons die before they come of the age of twenty one, my will and desire is that his or there proportion of the money, from the said sale, may be equally divided among the surviving son or sons to them and their Heirs forever.
Item. I lend the use of my two Negroes namely Sam & Judah,to my beloved wife Lucy Tatum, dureing her natural life, and also my Negro Girl Sary to her during her widowhood, and in case Sary should die before my dear wife should mary, I leave to her, annually the sum of forty shillings, in order to hire my wife another Negro Girl during her widow. and after her death, the said Negro's Sam & Judah & their Increase from this Day and Sary after her Marage or Death & her Increase from this Day,I leave to be equally divided among my four sons before mentioned, and my Daughter Jane Daniel to them and their Heirs for ever.
Item. I give and bequeath to my dear wife Lucy Tatum my riding chair and the old Horse, and at the old Horse Death, my will is that there should be another bought for the use of my wife at about eight or ten pounds price, and one Bed and Furniture, one pot and frying pan, one spining wheel & (chardi?), one table, six rush chairs, half of Doz. Puter Plates, two Puter Dishes, half Dozen knives & forks, one chest, two cows & calves, four Head Sheep, one Sow and Pigs, twenty Barl's.
Corn, and five Hundred pounds of Poork, to be delivered to her at the Faul, one cart and wheels the wheels not tyred to her and her and her Heirs for ever.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear son Joel Carter Tatum the just sum of ten pounds current money of Virginia to him and his Heirs forever, besides an equal proportion of my Estate.
Item. I lend all and every kind of the remainder of my household and Furniture to my beloved wife Lucy Tatum, during her widowhood, and give her six Bushels of wheat, and two head hoes and axe.
Item. I give and bequeath unto Martha Carter, the just sum of three pounds current money of Virginia to her and her Heirs forever.
Item.All the rest of my Negroes namely Peter, George, David, Tom, Dick,Will, Linn, Doll, Bett, Lucy, and including Moll and Agg and their Increase from this Day, which I have lent my Daughter Jane Daniel, my will and Desire is that the worshipful Court of Prince George should appoint three good men, the same being Freeholders to divide, and make an equal Division of the afore mentioned Negroes, namely Peter, George, David, Tom, Dick, Will, Lin, Doll, Bett, Lucy, Moll and Agg and their Increase from this Day, without selling any of the Negroes, among all of my dear children namely Littlebury Epes Tatum, Joel Carter Tatum, Peter Tatum, Epes Tatum, & Jane Daniel,to them and their Heirs forever.
Item. I give and bequeath all the remainder part of my Estate, both real and personal, consisting of stock of all kinds, and Hitching Furniture to be equally among all my dear children namely Littlebury Epes Tatum, Joel Carter Tatum, Peter Tatum, Epes Tatum, Jane Daniel, to them and their Heirs for ever.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear son Littlebury Epes Tatum, three shairs out of five of the crop of all kinds that is made upon my plantation in Prince George County, whereupon my son now liveth, to him and his Heirs for ever.
Item. My will and Desire is that my two sons Peter and Epes, should have one years schooling beside this present year and their Board.
Lastly. I nominate constitute and appoint my friends William Bonner and Henry Watkins and dear son Littlebury Epes Tatum Executors to

this my last Will and Testament, revoking and disannulling all former Wills by me made, I desire that my Estate may not be appraised. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this second Day of May one thousand seven hundred and Eighty nine.
Eppes Tatum (Seal)

Signed Sealed and acknowledge in presence of us, who have set our hands as witness thereto}
H.Watkins
Robert Tatum
Amey Rives

At a Court for Prince George County, at the Court House on Tuesday the 8th Day of December 1789. This foregoing last Will and Testament of Eppes Tatum dece'd. was presented into Court by William Bonner, one of the Executors named in the said Will, who made oath thereto according to law, and the same being proved by the oaths of Robert Tatum and Henry Watkins two of the witnesses thereto, is by order of Court truly recorded; and on the motion of the said Executor,Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of the said Will in due form.
Test C.Russell DClerk

The above will placed with the consent of Russell Lawrence
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell L.Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Abstract of Will of Josiah Tatum

Will Book 5, Page 382
Probated 1 January 1797
Chesterfield County, Virginia

(his wife was Dorotha Claiborne - daughter of Mary Claiborne - see Will book 5, page 145)

To son Henry - land east side of Middle Creek, adjoining my said son, and negroes

To son Zachariah - tract I love on, adjoining my said son; also several negroes

To son-in-law William Harrison - negroes

Daughter - Rebecca Hudson Son-in-law - Lewellin Hudson

Witnesses: James F. Foese, Robert Lester, Martin Tucker

Will of Susanna Tatum

(Will Book I, page 12, Sussex Co.VA.)

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Susanna Tatam of the County of Sussex being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and
Testament in manner following to wit, Imprimis, I give unto my daughter Sally Tatum one mare and coalt, one bed and furniture, one pine chest, one pine table, six chairs, one cubbard, and furniture, one Loom, eight barrels of corn, two shotes, one spinning wheel, one pr flat Irons, Shood and tongs, parsel tubs, pails, trays etc., one spider, six gees, six chickens, 3 ducks, six knives and forks, one pale red heifer. Item, I give unto my daughter Winney, one bed and furniture, one pine chest, one spinning wheel, one pide heifer. The balance of my estate, of what or sort soever, I wish to be sold and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided between my three children namely Edward, Sally and Winney to them and their heirs forever. Lastly I appoint William Peters my whole and sole executor, of this my last Will in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of February Eighteen hundred and nineteen, published and declared in presence of William Peters, Polly W.Clanton.
Susanna(her+mark)Tatum (Seal)

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of March 1819. The last Will and Testament of Susanna Tatum dec'd. was presented into

Court by William Peters the Executor therein named, who refused to take upon himself the execution thereof, the same was proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Edward Tatum who made oath and entered into bond with security conditioned as the law directs, letters of administration on the estate with the Will annexed of Susanna Tatum dec'd. are granted him in due form.
Teste J.C.Bailey Clk.

The above will is reproduced with the consent of Russell Lawrence and the USGENWEB
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Will of William Tatum

(Will Book 1, page 28, Prince George Co.VA.)

In The Name of God, Amen. I William H. Tatum of the County of Prince George State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory, wishing to dispose of all my worldly goods, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills heretofore made by me. I give to my wife Melissa A.B.Tatum my whole estate, real and personal, during her natural life, she, my said wife, to raise and educate my children and at her death I direct that the Same be equally divided among all my children. The portion of my estate to which my daughter Rebecca S.Blow will be entitled, I give to her during her natural life and at her death, I give the same to the heirs of her body.

I hereby constitute and appoint John W.Temple Executor to this my last Will and Teatament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 11th day of October 1857.

Wm.H.Tatum (Seal)

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged before us, who in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Testator have subscribed our names as witnesses}
John A.J.Heath
Eli Bryant
Jno.R.Moore

At a Court held for Prince George County at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday the 8th day of February 1866. This last Will and Testament of Wm.H.Tatum was this day further proved by the oath of John A.J.Heath a witness thereto and having been at January term last proved by the oath of Eli Bryant also a witness to said Will, the same by order of the Court is truly recorded.
Teste Ro.Gilliam C.C.

The above will is reproduced with the consent of Russell Lawrence and the USGENWEB
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Russell Lawrence - ruslaw@bellatlantic.net
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Home	The Tatum Archives		Census Records
Researchers			Marriages
Tatum Links	The Immigrants	Index	Wills
Queries	Military Records	Mailing List	e-mail webmaster

E-Mail Randy Lewis

Descendancy Chart of Nathaniel Tatum Sr of Charles City County, Virginia

(A collateral line)

Questions, comments email at fkroots@aol.com

I. NATHANIEL TATUM SR married ANN (--?--) at England. He died after 1674 at Charles City, Virginia.

A. MARY TATUM was born at Henrico, Virginia. (England)

B. SAMUEL TATUM SR married MARY (--?--) at Charles City, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia. He died before 6 Sep 1715 at Prince George, Virginia.

1. NATHANIEL TATUM was born at Charles City, Virginia. He died at Prince George, Virginia.

2. ANN TATUM married HUGH LEE JR, son of HUGH LEE SR, at Charles City, Virginia. She was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) SAMUEL LEE SR married FRANCES EDWARDS, daughter of THOMAS EDWARDS and MARY (--?--), at Prince George, Virginia. He was born at Prince George, Virginia. He died after 10 Jun 1759 at Prince George, Virginia.

(1) FRANCES LEE was born on 23 Oct 1720 at Prince George, Virginia.

(2) WILLIAM LEE was born at Prince George, Virginia. He died on 23 Nov 1723 at Prince George, Virginia.

(3) SAMUEL LEE JR was born on 30 Apr 1725 at Prince George, Virginia.

(4) THOMAS LEE married MRS (--?--) at Prince George, Virginia. He was born on 22 Apr 1733 at Prince George, Virginia.

(a) SAMUEL LEE was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(5) SARAH LEE married JOHN CHAMBLISS JR, son of JOHN CHAMBLISS SR and ELIZABETH TAYLOR, at Prince George, Virginia. She was born on 20 Mar 1731 at Prince George, Virginia.

(a) FRANCES CHAMBLISS was born between 24 Jan 1748 and 1749 at Prince George, Virginia.

(b) PETER CHAMBLISS was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(c) ELIZABETH CHAMBLISS was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(6) ANN LEE married JOHN BAUGH at Prince George, Virginia. She was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(a) MARY BAUGH was born on 22 Nov 1743 at Prince George, Virginia.

(7) MARY LEE married SHAND RAINES SR at Prince George, Virginia. She was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(a) EPHRAIM RAINES SR married ELIZABETH LEATH, daughter of CHARLES LEATH and URSA (--?--), at Virginia. He was born at Prince George, Virginia. He died after 14 Jan 1791 at Prince George, Virginia.

i) CHARLES RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

ii) MARY RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

iii) REBECCA RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

iv) FRANCES RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

v) ALLEN RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

vi) EPHRAIM RAINES JR was born at Prince George, Virginia.

vii) FREDERICK RAINES was born after 1769 at Prince George, Virginia.

viii) ARCHIBALD RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

ix) RICHARD RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(b) SARAH RAINES was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(c) SHAND RAINES JR was born at Prince George, Virginia. He died before 1759 at Prince George, Virginia.

(8) (--?--) LEE married (--?--) WILLIAMS at Prince George, Virginia. She was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(a) AMY WILLIAMS was born at Prince George, Virginia.

b) WILLIAM LEE SR married MRS (--?--) at Isle of Wight, Virginia. He was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(1) WILLIAM LEE JR was born at Isle of Wight, Virginia.

3. REBECCA TATUM married WILLIAM TEMPLE SR at Charles City, Virginia. She was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) THOMAS TEMPLE was born at Charles City, Virginia.

b) WILLIAM TEMPLE JR married ELIZABETH (--?--) at Prince George, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia.

(1) WILLIAM TEMPLE III was born at Prince George, Virginia.

(2) ELIZABETH TEMPLE was born on 7 Mar 1725 at Prince George, Virginia.

(3) AMY TEMPLE was born on 3 Jun 1731 at Prince George, Virginia.

c) SAMUEL TEMPLE SR married ELIZABETH (--?--) at Prince George, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia.

(1) SAMUEL TEMPLE JR was born on 7 Jan 1720 at Prince George, Virginia.

(2) MARY TEMPLE was born on 20 Jul 1722 at Prince George, Virginia.

4. MARY TATUM married RICHARD CARLISLE SR at Prince George, Virginia. She was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) MARY CARLISLE was born at Prince George, Virginia.

b) KESIAH CARLISLE was born on 24 Aug 1715 at Prince George, Virginia.

c) ELIZABETH CARLISLE was born on 4 Sep 1717 at Prince George, Virginia.

d) RICHARD CARLISLE JR married ELIZABETH (--?--) at Prince George, Virginia. He was born on 2 May 1719 at Prince George, Virginia.

(1) ELIZABETH CARLISLE was born on 22 Aug 1744 at Prince George, Virginia.

(2) JOHN CARLISLE was born between 9 Mar 1745 and 1746 at Prince George, Virginia.

e) NATHANIEL CARLISLE was born between 2 Jan 1721 and 1722 at Prince George, Virginia.

5. BARBARA TATUM married THOMAS MITCHELL at Prince George, Virginia. She was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) JOHN MITCHELL was born at Prince George, Virginia.

b) MARY MITCHELL was born on 18 Aug 1713 at Prince George, Virginia.

c) BARBARA MITCHELL was born on 8 Mar 1715 at Prince George, Virginia.

d) NATHANIEL MITCHELL was born on 4 Dec 1717 at Prince George, Virginia.

e) PETER MITCHELL was born on 3 Jan 1719 at Prince George, Virginia.

f) SAMUEL MITCHELL was born on 16 Jun 1722 at Prince George, Virginia.

6. SAMUEL TATUM JR married PHOEBE (--?--) at Prince George, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) JOHN TATUM was born on 7 Jun 1710 at Prince George, Virginia.

C. NATHANIEL TATUM JR married MRS (--?--) at Charles City, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia. He died after 24 Aug 1714 at Prince George, Virginia.

1. NATHANIEL TATUM III was born at Charles City, Virginia.

2. PETER TATUM married MARY LYALL at Brunswick, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia.

a) NATHANIEL TATUM married PHOEBE FORT, daughter of HOLLADAY FORT, at Brunswick, Virginia. He was born at Brunswick, Virginia.

3. CHRISTOPHER TATUM married BRIDGET SCOTT, daughter of JOHN SCOTT SR and BETHIA (--?--), at Prince George, Virginia. He was born at Charles City, Virginia. He died before 30 Apr 1751 at Surry, Virginia.

a) JOSHUA TATUM married AMY CHAPPELL, daughter of JAMES CHAPPELL SR and ELIZABETH BRIGGS, at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 12 Apr 1765 at Halifax, North Carolina.

b) JOHN TATUM married MARY EPES, daughter of DANIEL EPES SR and MARY (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia. He died after 29 Jan 1754 at Sussex, Virginia.

(1) MARY TATUM married THOMAS YOUNG JR, son of THOMAS YOUNG SR and ELIZABETH (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. She was born at Surry, Virginia.

(a) FREDERICK YOUNG was born on 11 Jul 1752 at Surry, Virginia.

(b) DRURY YOUNG was born on 11 Apr 1754 at Sussex, Virginia. He died in 1785 at Sussex, Virginia.

(c) JOSHUA YOUNG was born on 26 Sep 1756 at Sussex, Virginia.

(d) REBECCA YOUNG was born on 12 Oct 1759 at Sussex, Virginia.

(e) EPES YOUNG was born on 8 May 1762 at Sussex, Virginia.

(f) THOMAS YOUNG III was born on 13 Jun 1764 at Sussex, Virginia.

4. HENRY TATUM

5. EDWARD TATUM married REBECCA HICKS, daughter of JOHN HICKS SR and REBECCA (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He married MRS (--?--) at Charles City, Virginia. He died after 3 Sep 1736 at Surry, Virginia.

a) NATHANIEL TATUM married EMELIA SCOTT, daughter of JOHN SCOTT SR and BETHIA (--?--), at Surry, Virginia. He was born at Surry, Virginia.

b) PETER TATUM was born at Surry, Virginia.

c) ELIZABETH TATUM was born at Surry, Virginia.

d) RUTH TATUM was born at Surry, Virginia.

D. ISAAC TATUM was born at Henrico, Virginia.

E. JOHN TATUM married ELIZABETH (--?--) at Charles City, Virginia. He was born at Henrico, Virginia. He died before 15 Sep 1673 at Charles City, Virginia.

1. ELIZABETH TATUM was born at Charles City, Virginia.

Go To Home Go County Go To Main Index

159,858

Tatum/Tatum Deed, 1727 - Prince George Co. VA

(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 1005, Prince George Co.VA.)

THIS INDENTURE made the thirteenth of June in the year of our Lord God, One Thousand Seven hundred and twenty seven. Between Nathaniel Tatum Senr. of Prince George County and in the Parish of Bristoll, of the one part and his son Nathaniel Tatum Junr. of the same County and Parish of the other, whereas the said Nathaniel Tatum Senr. by Indenture bearing date the twelfth day of this Instant did grant, Bargain and sell unto the said Nathaniel Tatum Junr. a part of a tract of Land, Lying and being in the sd. County and bounded, viz. Begining at a corner Hiccory, being a corner between the said Nath'l.Tatum and Christopher Tatum, thence along the Line between them to a corner pine, thence along the said line to a corner Hiccory standing at the Lower end of the dividing Line between Nath'l.Tatum and Christopher Tatum, thence along the said dividing Line to a corner white oak standing in the out Line, thence along the said Nath'l.Tatums own out Line to a corner Hiccory between Nathaniel Tatum Junr. and his Brother Samuel Tatum, thence along their dividing Line to the head of a small Branch, which Branch is a division between the said Brothers, thence down the said Branch to the main Josephs Swamp thence down the said swamp to the begining Hiccory, containing two hundred & twenty acres of Land, more or less and the reversion thereof as by Indenture bearing date the day before the date of these presents, as by the said rental Indenture more fully and Large it doth appear. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Nath'l.Tatum Senr. for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds, current money of Virginia,and for divers good causes, & considerations, hath granted, released & confirmed & by these presents doth grant, Release and confirm unto the sd. Nath'l.Tatum Junr. his heirs and assigns, all the aforesaid parcel of Land with the appurtenances, and every part thereof, and all the Estate Right title, Intrest, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said Nath'l.Tatum Senr. of, in, or to the said Land or any part thereof, to Have and to Hold the said Land and every part thereof with the appurtenances mentioned or Intended to be hereby granted, Released & confirmed unto the said Nath'l.Tatum Junr. his Heirs and assigns for ever, and to no other use, Intent or purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Nath'l.Tatum hath hereunto set his hand and seal, the day & year above written.
Nath'l.(hisTmark)Tatum Sealed with a wafer

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us.
John Bonner Junr.
Wm.Hamelton

At a Court held at Fitzgeralds, for Prince George County on the the second Tuesday in June, being the thirteenth day of the said month Anno Dom: 1727.
The above written Deed of Release of Land (Indented & Sealed) was acknowledged by Nathaniel Tatum to be his act & Deed to his son Nathaniel Tatum, and by order of the Court is truly recorded.
Test Wm.Hamlin ClCur

Submitted by Russell Lawrence <ruslaw@bellatlantic.net>

****

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied for personal use only.

****

Lee/Lee Deed, 1714 - Prince George Co. VA

(Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 21, Prince George Co.VA.)

This Indenture made the tenth Day of August in the fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fourteen Between Hugh Lee Senr. and Ann his wife of the County of Prince George in Bristol Parrish of the one parte and their son Samuel Lee of the same County and Parrish, of the other parte WITNESSETH that the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife for and in consideration of five pounds curr't. money of Virginia to them in hand paid at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents by the said Samuel Lee the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof by these presents doth acquit and Discharge the said Samuel Lee, his heirs, Executors and Administrators, have granted released and confirmed and by these presents doth for them selves and their heirs fully clearly and absolutely grant release and confirme unto the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever one hundred Acres of Land situate Lying and being on _____ Branch in the County and Parrish aforesaid including the Plantation whereon the said Samuel Lee now Liveth and all the Land in the said fork of the said Branch together with all houses Buildings fenceings Oarchards, gardens and also all ways waters woods, underwoods, profitts commodities, advantages hereditiments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging and all the Estate, rights title Interest use inheritance, possession reversion claime and Demand of the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife of in or to the said Land and premises hereby granted the said Samuel Lee and is now in his full possession and sov'in. by force and virtue of a Bargaine and sale thereof to him made by the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife for the terme of three years to commence from the ninth Day of this Instant by Indenture Bearing Date the day before the Date of these presents by force and virtue of the Statute for transferring into possession. To have and to hold the said Land tenements and premisses with the appurtenances hereby granted and released unto the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever so that neither the said Hugh Lee and Ann his wife nor their heirs nor any person under them shall have a claime or Demand and rights title or Interest of in or to the premisses or any part thereof, but that the same shall and may be quietly and peaceably possest and enjoyed by the said Samuel Lee his heirs and assigns for ever.
In Witness whereof the said partys have hereunto sett their hands and affixed their Seales the Day and year first above written.

Hugh Lee Sealed w'th. a wafer

Signed Sealed and Delivered in
presence of-
John(X)Womack his marke
Daniel Sturdivant
Charles Roberts

Att a Court held for the County of Prince George Tuesday the tenth day of August 1714.
The above written Deed of Release of Land (Indented) was in open Court acknowledged by Hugh Lee the subscriber thereto to be his act and Deed to the therein named Sam'l Lee on whose prayer it was ordered to be recorded and is accordingly truly recorded by -

Wm.Hamelin ClCur

Submitted by Russell L. Lawrence <ruslaw@bellatlantic.net>

****

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal

Samuel TATUM [Parents].Samuel married Mary MOORE.

Prince George Co, Va Births Bristol Parish and others © copyright 1999 by Linda L Chandler
TATUM, John...7 Jun 1710 TATUM, William...26 Jun 1717 TATUM, Elizabeth...29 Nov 1718 TATUM, Francis...17 Apr 1721 TATUM, Frances D...6 Jun 1724 TATUM, Robert...30 Jun 1725 TATUM, Agnis...14 Oct 1727 TATUM, Littleberry...10 Apr 1731 TATUM, Peter...27 Jan 1742 TATUM, Nathaniel...30 Mar 1745

Prince George Co,Va Personal Property Tax Roll 1787 © copyright 1999 by Linda L Chandler
TATUM, Robert
TATUM, Eppes
TATUM, Littlebury
TATUM, Richard
TATUM, Eathel [Nathaniel?, Ethel?]

Brunswick County Militia, 1758
Transcribed from: Hening, William Waller 1820 The Statutes at Large
Being A Collection Of All The Laws Of Virginia
From The First Session Of The Legislature In The Year 1619. Volume VII
Franklin Press, Richmond, Virginia.
September 1758 - 32d George II.

CHAP. 1. An Act for raising the Sum of Twenty-five Thousand Pounds, for the better protection of the Inhabitants on the Frontiers of this Colony, and for other purposes therein mentioned. XXII. And whereas divers companies of the militia of the several counties of Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper, were lately drawn out into actual service for the defence and protection of the frontier of this colony, against the incursions and depredations of the French, and their Indian allies, whose names and the time they respectively continued in the said service, are contained in a certain schedule to this act annexed, and it is just and necessary that they should be paid for such their service, by the public, and also that the several sums of money in the said schedule charged for provisions, found for the use of the said militia, should be paid to the persons respectively entitled to the same, according to the said schedule; and for an encouragement to the militia of this colony to go out freely for the defence of their country in all times of danger, with a certain assurance of being paid for their services: Be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, That the treasurer of this colony do, within six months after the passing of this act, pay in treasury notes, to be emitted by virtue of this act, to the several officers and private soldiers, particularly named in the said schedule, the several sums of tobacco to which they are respectively entitled, at the rate of ten shillings per hundred, and also the several sums of money charged in the said schedule, for provisions found for the use of the said militia, to the persons thereby respectively entitled to the same, and also the several tobacco claims, for provisions found for the said militia, to be discharged at one penny per pound, any thing in the acts relating to invasions and insurrections to the contrary notwithstanding. The SCHEDULE to which this Act refers. To the Militia of the County of Brunswick, and for provisions furnished by sundry inhabitants of the said County, viz.

Mary MOORE.Mary married Samuel TATUM.

TATUM, MARY * VA-75-1-91
Will of Mary Tatum - 1715 (Deeds etc. 1713-28, page 91, Prince George Co.VA.)
IN The Name of God, Amen. The fourteenth day of December one thousand seaven hundred and fifteen, I Mary Tatum being sick & weak of body, yet of good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say. First I bequeath my soul and spiritt into the Hands of Almighty God my heavenly father by whom of his m___ and onely grace I trust to be saved and received into Eternal rest through the Death of my savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ in whose precious blood I set the whole and only hope of my salvation, my wretched Body in hope of a joyful resurrection I committ to the Earth to be buried as my friends shall think fitt, and touching distribution of my Estate I dispose of the same as followeth, viz. I give to my Daughters Ann Lee and Rebecca Temple, each of them one shilling. I give to my son Samuell Tatum my brown Rugg. I give to Richard Carliles Daughter Mary one cow. I give to Thomas Mitchells Daughter Mary one Cow. I give to Jack Minge my old trading qunn. I give to my sonn Nathaniel Tatum all the rest of my Estate. I do appoint my sonn Nathaniel Tatum to be my full whole and only Executor of this my Last Will and Testament to see the same performed accordingly. And I do utterly revoke all former Wills and Testaments by me in any wise heretofore made or declared. In witness my hand this 15th day of December 1715. Mary (her+mark)Tatum Sealed wth. a wafer Sealed Declared and Delivered by the said Mary Tatum in the presence of the witnesses whose names are subscribed Test. Xtopher Tatum Richard Carlile Att a Court held for the County of Prince George on the second Tuesday in January Anno Dom: 1715 being the tenth day of the said month. The next before written Last Will and Testament of Mary Tatum dece'd. was presented into Court by Nathaniel Tatum the Executor therein named who made oath thereto and it being proved by the oaths of Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record and a Certificate granted the said Executor for obtaining a probate in due form. Test Wm.Hamelin ClCur (Transcribers Note: The discrepancy in the above dates is noted.)

Submitted by Russell L. Lawrence

They had the following children:

M i **Nathaniel TATUM**

F ii **Rebecca TATUM**

M iii **Samuel TATUM**.

F iv **Ann TATUM**

Samuel Tatum Sr [Parents] was born in of, , Charles City, Virginia. He died before 6 Sep 1715 in , , Prince George, Virginia. Samuel married Mary in of, , Charles City, Virginia.

Mary was born in of, , Charles City, Virginia. She died after 14 Dec 1715 in , , Prince George, Virginia. Mary married Samuel Tatum Sr in of, , Charles City, Virginia.

They had the following children:

M i **Nathaniel Tatum** was born in of, , Charles City, Virginia. He died in , , Prince George, Virginia.

F ii **Ann Tatum**.

F iii **Rebecca Tatum**.

F iv **Mary Tatum**.

F v **Barbara Tatum**.

M vi **Samuel Tatum Jr**.

Nathaniel Tatum Sr died after 1674 in , , Charles City, Virginia. He married Ann in , , , England.

Ann married Nathaniel Tatum Sr in , , , England.

They had the following children:

F i **Mary Tatum** was born in of, , Henrico, Virginia.

M ii **Samuel Tatum Sr** died before 6 Sep 1715.

M iii **Nathaniel Tatum Jr** died after 24 Aug 1714.

M iv **Isaac Tatum** was born in of, , Henrico, Virginia.

M v **John Tatum** died before 15 Sep 1673.

John Tatum [Parents] was born in of, , Henrico, Virginia. He died before 15 Sep 1673 in , , Charles City, Virginia. John married Elizabeth in , , Charles City, Virginia.

Elizabeth was born in of, , Charles City, Virginia. She married John Tatum in , , Charles City, Virginia.

They had the following children:

F i **Elizabeth Tatum** was born in , , Charles City, Virginia.

2956. Capt. Nathaniel Tatum, born Abt. 1604; died Bet. 14 Nov 1686 - 26 Oct 1687 in Henrico Co., VA. He was the son of **5912. Samuel Tatem** and **5913. [Unknown] Wainwright**. He married **2957. Ann [Unknown]** in Prob. Barbados.
2957. Ann [Unknown], born Aft. 1608; died Bef. 26 Apr 1684 in Henrico Co., VA.

Notes for Capt. Nathaniel Tatum:
He "may be" the son of William Tatum and Ellen Kerk. See final note about "Bridewell Boys"
The following web sites identify two possible ancestries for Nathaniel of Jamestown and Sherley Hundred. I lean towards the Barbados connection with Wainwright.
http://www.rootsquest.com/~ranlewis/Nathaniel_Tatum.html
http://www.rootsquest.com/~ranlewis/NathAlt.html

"This is most likely the same Nathaniel Tatom, Elder who deeded a parcel of land to his grandson, Nathaniel Tatom, of Henrico County, Virginia (next to Charles City County) on 27 January 1675; this information not only appeareed in the colonial Virginia records but also is listed in "Genealogical Notes form Bermuda". Nathaniel Tatom, the grandson, was probably the son of John Tatom who had recently died (1673). Nathaniel Tatom who was growing old wanted to dispose of some of his property in Virginia. Captain Nathaniel Tatom, chirurgeon, died between 14 November 1686 and the date his will was proved, 26 October 1687. He made out his will on 14 November 1686; and he named Mary Tatom, his wife, exicutrix, and his cousin, Benjamin Wainwright, executor. Benjamin Wainwright was probably the nephew of Ann Wainwright Tatom. Because Captain Nathaniel Tatom owned at least one ship, he was most likely traveling a great deal between Virginia and Bermuda; and this explains his appearance in records in both Virginia and Bermuda. He was also trading with the Bahama Islands. Perhaps he had already made a property settlement with his children and grandchildren in Virginia; and this explains why Captain Nathaniel Tatom, mariner and chirurgeon, named only his three children and his second wife in Bermuda in his will of 1686.

One "Nathaniel Tatum left London on the "George" in March of 1619. The "George" was a 150 ton sailing vessel with William Ewen as the master. After a two month passage the vessel arrived in Jamestown, Virginia, in May of 1619. ... Nathaniel Tatum was baptized on November 18, 1599 at Holy Trinity the Less, London, the son of William Tatum and his wife, Ellen Kerk. William Tatum and Ellen Kerk were married on 3 August 1589 at St. Benet Grace Church, London.

Regardless of his ancestry, the following relates to this Nathaniel:
"Nathaniel was among a very select group of people. According to the records 7,289 people migrated to Virginia between 1609 and 1624. 6,040 of those died of disease, starvation or succumbed to infections acquired onboard the ships in passage. Until the 1660's only 20% of the arrivals in a given year survived. Although we don't know about Nathaniel, the majority of the immigrants were indentured servants. They were free persons, but poor, who voluntarily contracted their services for a period of time in return for passage, food, and clothing with the promise of tools and seed at the end of the indenture.

"Nathaniel was living at West and Shirley Hundred on 16 February 1623 and was included in the muster of Shirley Hundred, Charles Cittie, on 23 January 1624. He reported that he was aged twenty years, and had come to Virginia in the "George" in May 1619. Nathaniel evidently had moved from the north side of the James to the south by 1624, and was living on the south side at Charles Citty. Nathaniel later patented land on the south side of the Appomatox River. Before May 1638, he had already established himself at the falls on the south side of the river. It is believed that Nathaniel returned to England and was married because on 25 July 1638 he patented 100 acres on the Appomatox, "south into the woods, north upon the river and east upon a creek parting the land from his own 500 acres, and west upon the river and the land of John Baker" Nathaniel claimed right to this land for transporting his wife, Ann Tatum and daughter, Mary Tatum. The 500 acres had been assigned to him the day before, by Thomas Causey, and lay next to the land of Causey. Nathaniel Tatum lived to be quite an old man, especially considering the period of time and location he lived. He was still alive in January of 1675 and was at least 75 years old.It is not known when Nathaniel or Ann Tatum died. Ann died before 26 April 1684 because a land patent of that date, for 150 acres in Isle of Wight County to Mr. Thomas Pitt, described the land as that which "Ann Tatum died seized of".

If he is part of the London family (including, even if his family then moved to Barbados):
"There were groups of children, all waifs, who had been cast upon the streets of London to survive. The alternative would have been the work house, and the children had beocme adept at avoiding capture and being sent there. They used whatever means they had needed to survive and stay warm.

"Bridewell Hospital in London received a number of these children, at one time there were "seventy-five boys and twenty-five wenches who were restrained there and slated for passage to Virginia". They were all children, ages eight to sixteen, who had been found running wild in the streets of London and committed to Bridewell which served as a house of corrections. [One] Nathaniel Tatum's name was on that list."

Records (Thanks to Forrest King) indicate:
neighbor to: JOSEPH FARYE and THOMAS BAGWELL are across the Appomattox River in Charles City County dated 27 May 1638
Land Patent: 100 acres in Charles City County on the Appomattox River, S. into the woods, N. upon the river, E. upon a Creek, parting sd. land from his own 500 acres & W. upon the river towards the land of JOHN BAKER dated 25 Jul 1638. Trans of his wife ANN and his daughter MARY TATUM.
500 acres in Charles City County on the

Land Patent: Appomattox River W. upon a great Cr., S. in the main woods, E. upon CAUSEY'S field Cr. & N. upon said river (due by assignment from THOMAS CAUSEY) dated 24 Jul 1638. (VACAP-DE1 p. 116) Has the bill of sale for this transaction dated 10 Oct 1639, W: RICHARD WEBSTER and WALTER CHILDS.
neighbor to: EDWARD PRINCE on the S. side of the Appomattox River in Charles City County dated 10 Oct 1639
neighbor to: WALTER CHILES and Mr. TONSTALLS on the south side of the Appomattox River in Charles City County dated 5 Nov 1649
neighbor to: Col. FRANCIS EPES, Capt. BATTS, WALTER BROOKS, and JOHN BAKER on the south side of the James and south side of the Appomattox Rivers in Charles City County dated 23 Jan 1653
neighbor to: JOHN COLEMAN and Mr. TUNSTALL on the Appomattox River in Charles City County dated 18 Mar 1662. He was also neighbor to a Col. WALTER GILES [Chiles?] on 25 Oct 1652
neighbor to: JOHN HOWELL and Capt. EPES on the Appomattox River in Charles City County dated 25 Mar 1663
He and JERVIS DIX are paid as witnesses for RICHARD NANCE in Charles City County dated 6 Jun 1664
neighbor to: JOHN HOWELL near the mouth of the Appomattox River and Cawsons Creek dated 18 Aug 1669
Gift: to grandson NATHANIEL TATUM, a parcel of land dated 27 Jan 1675. This transaction was processed 13 Oct 1690, W: JOHN SOANE and THOMAS FITZHERBERT.

Notes for Ann [Unknown]:
May be Ann Underwood.

Children of Nathaniel Tatum and Ann [Unknown] are:

i. Mary Tatum, born Bet. 1636 - 1638 in Prob. Barbados.
ii. Nathaniel Tatum II, born Bet. 1637 - 1640 in of Charles City Co., VA; died Bef. 10 Nov 1719 in Prince George Co., VA; married Elizabeth Turner.

Notes for Nathaniel Tatum II:
Nathaniel Tatum was the son of Nathaniel and Ann Tatum. He grew up in Charles City County in that area that became Prince George County and probably continued to live there. He did not patent any additional land until 1716, when he acquired 321 acres adjacent to his nephew, Nathaniel Jr., on the southside of Joseph's Swamp in Prince George County. He was credited with 500 acres of land in 1704. It is not known whom Nathaniel married, but he had sons, named in his will: Henry, Christopher, Peter, and Edward Tatum. He made his will on August 24, 1714 and it was presented in Prince George County court, on November 10, 1719. He did not mention his wife, so it is probable that she had died earlier.

He was paid for killing a wolf on 27 Oct 1656
His will, dated 24 Aug 1714, recorded 10 Nov 1719; EX: sons EDWARD and CHRISTOPHER, W: THOMAS (X) HARRELL, THOMAS HOOD, HENRY TATUM, and STITH BOLLING

Notes for Elizabeth Turner:
She was the granddaughter of Gov. John Trimingham of Bermuda (Gov. in 1649)

1478 iii. Samuel Tatum, born Bet. 1638 - 1642 in VA; died Bef. 12 Jul 1715 in Prince George Co., VA; married Mary Moore.
iv. John Tatum, born Abt. 1640; died Bef. 15 Sep 1673 in of Henrico Co., VA; married Elizabeth [Unknown].

Notes for John Tatum:
John Tatum, son of Nathaniel, purchased land near the Appomattox River at the site of Petersburg, Va. between 1663--66. Other records indicate that he lived in this area of Prince George County, VA.

v. Elizabeth Tatum, born Abt. 1644.
vi. Isaac Tatum

Notes for Isaac Tatum:
He is in a suit with RICHARD PRICE in Charles City Court dated 3 Jun 1661
and: (possibly the ISAAC TATUM) testified in a Surry County court dated 7 May 1667 and claimed to be 31 years old

1478. Samuel Tatum, born Bet. 1638 - 1642 in VA; died Bef. 12 Jul 1715 in Prince George Co., VA. He was the son of **2956. Capt. Nathaniel Tatum** and **2957. Ann [Unknown]**. He married **1479. Mary Moore**.
1479. Mary Moore, born in Dronfled, Debryshire, England; died Bef. 10 Jan 1715/16 in Prince George Co., VA. She was the daughter of **2958. William Moore** and **2959. Katherine [Unknown]**.

Notes for Samuel Tatum:
SAMUEL TATUM continued, for his life-time, to live in the same general area in which he grew up. The first patent of land recorded to SAMUEL TATUM was issued for 803 acres in Charles City County on October 30, 1686. The patent was issued to "Mr. SAMUEL TATUM", a term used in the colonial period to denote only the upper classes of society. The land was due SAMUEL for transporting seventeen persons to the Colonies.

803 acres in Charles City County at a place known as Warrockhock beg. at JOHN SMITH, to HENRY BATT, crossing the second Sw., to land of HUGH LEE dated 30 Oct 1686. Trans of 17 pers: not listed.

In October 1690, RICHARD LIGON, SAMUEL TATUM, and WILLIAM TEMPLE were granted a tract of land containing 1,022 acres in Bristol Parish lying on the south side of the Appomatox River at Warrock Swamp, adjoining the land of John Ledbetter & John Scott. "The Governor refused to sign the
above patent for that part of it laid on the south side of the main Blackwater Swamp." The patent was never issued.

Samuel Tatum had settled on the outer reaches of the colony, and it was easy for him to make servants of some young Indians. The plantation produced tobacco, as well as cotton and corn. Samuel had a self-sufficient operation with upwards of eighteen head of cattle, seventeen hogs, and ten sheep. He also owned three mares, a horse, and a colt. He had built his own house, his tobacco sheds and a house for his Indian servants. For much of the adult life of Samuel Tatum, the records of the county courts have not survived.
Samuel and his brother, Nathaniel, were each awarded the bounty for killing a wolf in 1693, 300 pounds of tobacco. Samuel on 3 Aug 1688 took Robert Malone, an orphan, to raise, and promised to see that he had all of the usual allowances at the end of his apprenticeship. He also promised to use his utmost endeavor to cure his head.
There is no evidence that Samuel Tatum was actively involved in the affairs of the county. He seems to have spent his time involved in managing his plantation. Samuel did make one welcome contribution to the community's social gatherings. He played the violin, or fiddle, depending upon who his audience might be. Whenever the neighbors gathered for a fish fry or family picnic, he played. Folks looked forward to having his music to dance to. Everyone enjoyed dancing, and it was seldom that there was music as an accompaniment. Every year at the fair, he played for the dance contests, and he enjoyed it as much as the couples dancing.
When the inventory of Samuel's estate was returned, it was valued at £137.18sh.10. The estate expenses amounted to a little over £30. His will dated 6 Sep 1715, AD: son NATHANIEL, AP: JOHN (X)
LIEKE (GOLIGHTLY?), HENRY (H) CHAMBLISS, and HUGH (H) LIKELE (GOLIGHTLY?) [Lee]

Records (thanks to Forrest King) indicate:
neighbor to: FRANCIS EPES, WILLIAM EPES, LITTLEBURY EPES, THOMAS BUSBY, and CHR. ROBINSON on Josephs Swamp in Charles City County dated 24 Oct 1701

Notes for Mary Moore:
He will dated 14 Dec 1715, recorded 10 Jan 1716; EX: son NATHANIEL, W: CHRISTOPHER TATUM and RICHARD CARLISLE

Mary Tatum's personal estate included one-third of Samuel's personal estate plus "two pair of spectacles and case, two hand baskets, one doe shik, one bushel and a half of wheat, one silk handkerchief, one pair of tobacco tongs, one thimble, one pair of scissors, two petticoats, one gown, one frock, one waistcoat, one cloak, one shift, three blue aprons, two hoods, one cap, and one pair hose." By today's standards this was hardly enough to keep body and soul together. By the standards of the time, she had all that she needed.

Samuel Tatum must have given each of his daughters a dowry when they were marrried, for Mary left Ann Lee and Rebecca Temple one shilling each. she left Richard Carlisle's daughter, Mary, one cow and Thomas Mitchell's daughter, Mary one cow, perhaps because they were her namesakes. She left Samuel a brown rug. Mary left Jack Mingo, her old trading gun. It is probable that this was the Indian boy who had been her servant. She left the rest of her estate to her son, Nathaniel.

Children of Samuel Tatum and Mary Moore are:

i. Nathaniel Tatum, born Bet. 1654 - 1668 in Charles City Co., VA; died Abt. 1727 in Prince George Co., VA; married Elizabeth [Unknown].

Notes for Nathaniel Tatum:
He purchased 321 acres in Prince George County at a corner of NATH. TATUM JR on the south side of Joseph's Sw. & JOHN DOBY'S land dated 31 Oct 1716. He was administrator of his father's estate, and executor of his mother's will.

739 ii. Ann Tatum, born Bet. 1660 - 1670; died 08 Jan 1734/35; married Hugh Lee, Jr. Bet. 1681 - 1690 in Prince George Co., VA.
iii. Samuel Tatum, Jr., born Bet. 1660 - 1678; married Phoebe [Unknown].
iv. Rebecca Tatum, born Bet. 1665 - 1672 in VA; died Aft. 1728; married William Temple, Jr. Bef. 1690; born 06 Jun 1662; died Bet. 1724 - 1728 in Charles City Co., VA.
v. Henry Tatum, born Abt. 1666.
vi. Mary Tatum, born Aft. 1673 in of Charles City Co., VA; died in Prince George Co., VA; married Richard Carlisle Bef. 1714; born in of Charles City Co., VA; died Bef. 08 Apr 1739 in Prince George Co., VA.

Notes for Richard Carlisle:
He purchased land from ROBERT WYNNE and wife MARTHA of Surry County, 87 1/2 acres on the south side of Josephs Swamp bounded by NATHANIEL TATUM dated 8 May 1718, W: THOMAS (X) MITCHELL and RICHARD (X) WOMACK
He purchased land from NATHANIEL TATUM JR and wife ELIZABETH, 100 acres on the south side of Josephs Swamp (being part of a patent to NATHANIEL TATUM) dated 10 Jan 1718, W: ROBERT JEFFRIES and SAMUEL (X) TATUM
He purchased land from WILLIAM SKOYLES, 150 acres on the north side of Reedy Branch or Great Branch of Oroccock bounded by JOHN LEDBETTER'S path dated 10 Feb 1723, W: ROBERT BOLLING and ROBERT JONES SR
He sold land with wife MARY, to WILLIAM PEEBLES and wife MARY, 150 acres on the south side of Josephs Swamp bounded by Great Swamp dated 7 Nov 1726, W: FRANCIS EPES JR and LITTLEBURY EPES, S: RICHARD CARLISLE and MARY (X) CARLISLE
He purchased land 300 acres in Prince George County on the fork of Cherry Orchard Br., adj. NATHANIEL TATUM'S line that crosses the east fork dated 20 Jun 1733

vii. Barbara Tatum, born Bet. 1670 - 1676 in VA; married Thomas Mitchell Abt. 1714 in VA; born Abt. 1686 in VA.

2958. William Moore, born Abt. 1592 in England. He was the son of **5916. George Moore** and **5917. Anne Alsop**. He married **2959. Katherine [Unknown]**.
2959. Katherine [Unknown]

Child of William Moore and Katherine [Unknown] is:

1479 i. Mary Moore, born in Dronfled, Debryshire, England; died Bef. 10 Jan 1715/16 in Prince George Co., VA; married Samuel Tatum.

5916. George Moore, born Abt. 1561 in England. He married **5917. Anne Alsop**.
5917. Anne Alsop

Child of George Moore and Anne Alsop is:

2958 i. William Moore, born Abt. 1592 in England; married Katherine [Unknown].